# A. The Appropriate Market is the U.S. Memantine Drug Market

An initial step in antitrust claim analysis requires identification of the market, which consists of a relevant product and geographic market. PepsiCo, Inc. v. Coca-Cola Co., 315 F.3d 101, 105 (2d Cir. 2002) (components of market definition); Geneva Pharm. Tech. Corp. v. Barr Labs. Inc., 386 F.3d 485, 496 (2d Cir. 2004) (market definition is the initial step to both Section 1 and Section 2 claims). A relevant geographic market is the area "in which the seller operates and where consumers can turn, as a practical matter, for supply of the relevant product." United States v. Eastman Kodak Co., 63 F.3d 95, 104 (2d Cir. 1995). A relevant product market "is composed of products that have reasonable interchangeability for the purposes for which they are produced-price, use and qualities considered." United States v. E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & Co., 351 U.S. 377, 404 (1956). As the geographic market is not in dispute here, definition of the product market is the relevant inquiry. FOF ¶ 70.

In defining the market, courts consider the choices available to consumers in the market. See Eastman Kodak Co. v. Image Tech. Servs., 504 U.S. 451, 482 (1992) citing United States v. Grinnell Corp., 384 U.S., at 572. Courts consider

"practical indicia [such as] industry or public recognition of the submarket as a separate economic entity, the product's peculiar characteristics and uses, unique production facilities, distinct customers, distinct prices, sensitivity to price change, and specialized vendors." See Brown Shoe Co. v. United States, 370 U.S. 294, 325 (1962). Cross-elasticity of demand is a common empirical methodology used to determine whether two or more products comprise the same market. See e.g. Bogan v. Hodgkins, 166 F.3d 509, 516 (2d Cir. 1999) citing Brown Shoe, 370 U.S. at 325; Chapman v. New York State Div. for Youth, 546 F.3d 230, 238 (2d Cir. 2008); Hayden Pub. Co. v. Cox Broad. Corp., 730 F.2d 64, 71 (2d Cir. 1984). The cross-elasticity of demand calculation measures change in sales of a product to price changes of a potential substitute. E. I. du Pont, 351 U.S. at 400. A high cross-elasticity of demand suggests substitutability, while a low one does not; consumers will respond to an increase in the price of one product by purchasing the relatively inexpensive second product only if the two products are substitutes. See id. As a result, two products with high cross-elasticity of demand are properly grouped into the same market since they are substitutes. Id.

A single product may constitute a relevant market where there are no reasonably interchangeable substitutes. See Image Tech., 504 U.S. at 481-82. To be a substitute product for purposes of product market definition, customers must be willing to switch to a competitive product as a result of a price change. United States v. H&R Block, Inc., 833 F. Supp. 2d 36 (D.D.C. 2011).

As in this instance, courts have found a single brandname drug and its generic equivalents to be a relevant product market in cases where the challenged conduct involves a branded drug manufacturer's effort to exclude generic competition. See, e.g., In re Nexium (Esomeprazole) Antitrust Litig., 968 F. Supp. 2d 367, 377-88 (D. Mass. 2013) ("The fact that other drugs may be used to treat heartburn and related conditions is immaterial to the present inquiry."); In re Terazosin Hydrochloride Antitrust Litig., 352 F. Supp. 2d 1279, 1319 n.40 (S.D. Fl. 2005).

The facts found above establish the State's contention that the appropriate product market in this case is the nationwide memantine market. See generally FOF § IV. CIs and memantine are not considered substitutes nor are they prescribed as such by physicians. FOF ¶¶ 58, 62. CIs are used to treat patients with mild-stage Alzheimer's while memantine is not indicated for such patients, and the two types of drugs are predominantly complements rather than supplements. FOF ¶ 57.

Defendants' contention that the appropriate product market should include CIs is not well supported by the evidence. As found above, Defendants' cross elasticity of demand analysis was less convincing than the State's. FOF ¶ 67. Industry categorizations of memantine and CIs as part of the "Alzheimers' Drug Market" or an "anti-dementia" category do not alter the observable behavior of patients and physicians, as reflected in the cross elasticity of demand analyses summarized above. See FOF § IV.B. Categorizations in this instance may not be based on substitutability, but rather serve as umbrella terms encompassing distinct product markets: akin to, perhaps, categorizing two distinct non-substitutable products such as a sponge and soap under the umbrella of cleaning supplies. Similarly, the fact that both CIs and memantine tablets can be produced using the same machinery and sold along the same distribution channels does not establish substitutability. Adopting Defendants' contention, tablet forms of dissimilar medicines, for example heart medication and statins, may be

considered substitutes because they can be made on the same machines and distributed along the same sales channels.

The appropriate geographic and product market for antitrust purposes in this case has been established as the memantine market in the United States.

# B. The Defendant's Monopoly Power

To establish a claim of unlawful monopolization under Section 2 of the Sherman Act, the State must show that Defendants: (a) have monopoly power in a relevant market and; (b) acquired or maintained such monopoly power through anticompetitive exclusionary conduct. See Grinnell, 384 U.S. at 570-71. To establish a claim of unlawful attempted monopolization under Section 2 of the Sherman Act, the State must show that Defendants: (1) engaged in anticompetitive behavior; (2) with specific intent to monopolize; and (3) with a dangerous probability of achieving monopoly power. Spectrum Sports, Inc. v. McQuillan, 506 U.S. 447, 456 (1993); PepsiCo, 315 F.3d at 105 (2d Cir. 2002). The two claims are substantially identical, with the exception that attempted monopolization requires a showing of specific intent to

monopolize. The remaining elements can be addressed jointly. Exclusionary behavior under the monopolization claim and anticompetitive conduct under the attempted monopolization claim overlap. The first monopolization and the third attempted monopolization elements vary only by degree. See Tops Markets, Inc. v. Quality Markets, Inc., 142 F.3d 90, 100 (2d Cir. 1998) ("the same concept of market power as that used in a completed monopolization claim [applies] . . . [though] a lesser degree of market power may establish an attempted monopolization claim than that necessary to establish a completed monopolization claim").

Having established that the relevant market is the nationwide memantine market, the issue is whether Defendants have monopoly power in the relevant market, i.e., "the ability to control prices or exclude competition." United States v. E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 351 U.S. 377, 391 (1956); PepsiCo, 315 F.3d at 107. While a "patent does not of itself establish a presumption of market power in the antitrust sense," In re Indep. Serv. Organizations Antitrust Litig., 203 F.3d 1322, 1325 (Fed. Cir. 2000), a high market share is an indication of monopoly power. Tops Markets, 142 F.3d at 98 (quoting Broadway Delivery Corp. v. United Parcel Serv. of

America, Inc., 651 F.2d 122, 129 (2d Cir.1981) ("the higher a market share, the stronger is the inference of monopoly power"). A complete market power analysis considers market share in light of the relevant market's particular characteristics, including "strength of the competition, the probable development of the industry, the barriers to entry, the nature of the anticompetitive conduct and the elasticity of consumer demand." Id. citing Int'l Distribution Centers, Inc. v. Walsh Trucking Co., 812 F.2d 786, 792 (2d Cir. 1987); see also Hayden, 730 F.2d at 69 citing United States v. Columbia Steel Co., 334 U.S. 495, 527 (1948). Market power may also be established by considering evidence of anticompetitive effects of the challenged conduct. FTC v. Ind. Fed'n of Dentists, 476 U.S. 447, 460-61 (1986) ("proof of actual detrimental effects . . . can obviate the need for an inquiry into market power, which is but a surrogate for detrimental effects."); Geneva Pharms, 386 F.3d at 509; Tops Markets, 142 F.3d at 98 (market power may be proven by direct evidence of anticompetitive effects); Todd v. Exxon Corp., 275 F.3d 191, 206 (2d Cir. 2001) ("If a plaintiff can show that a defendant's conduct exerted an actual adverse effect on competition, this is a strong indicator of market power.").

As established by the facts found above, prior to generic entry into the market, Defendants are the exclusive producers of all forms of memantine. FOF ¶ 41. Until that time, Defendants control price and distribution for memantine, and have a patent-protected right to exclude all competition. FOF ¶ 126. As CIs are not indicated for moderate to severe Alzheimer's patients, most patients in that group have no alternative to memantine. FOF ¶ 57. Prior to July 2015, Defendants have 100% of the market, there is no competition, development is controlled by Defendants, Defendants' patent are absolute barriers to entry, and demand is inelastic: Defendants have monopoly power. See generally FOF § IV.

Starting in July 2015, however, several generic manufacturers enter the memantine market and Defendants' memantine market share is projected to drop below 100%. See FOF ¶¶ 126-27, 136. Determining whether Defendants will continue to enjoy monopoly power following generic entry requires projections of future conditions in the memantine market.

FOF ¶ 147. At minimum, this conflict establishes that a serious question exists as to whether

109

Defendants will control sufficient market share to qualify as strong evidence of monopoly power. As found above, Defendants projected control of of the memantine market ( with XR with the upcoming fixed dose combination) in 2016. FOF ¶ 139. This is a considerable market share, indeed "a share above 70% is usually strong evidence of monopoly power." Broadway Delivery Corp. v. United Parcel Serv. of Am., Inc., 651 F.2d 122, 129 (2d Cir. 1981).

Moreover, depending on other market factors, courts in the Second Circuit have permitted findings of market power with shares less than 50%. See United States v. Visa USA, Inc., 344 F.3d 229, 240 (2d Cir. 2003) (MasterCard found to have market power with 26% market share); Broadway Delivery, 651 F.2d at 129 ("the jury should not be told that it must find monopoly power lacking below a specified share or existing above a specified share"); In re Payment Card Interchange Fee & Merchant Discount Antitrust Litig., 562 F. Supp. 2d 392, 400 (E.D.N.Y. 2008) (a finding of market share less than 30% would not foreclose the possibility of proving monopoly power).

In the hard switch scenario, Defendants' generic competitors will be limited to the of the memantine market not controlled by XR and the anticipated FDC Namenda product. FOF ¶ 139. The switch-resistant Namenda users already taking XR, i.e., the majority of all memantine users at the time of generic entry, will likely exhibit the same resistance to adopting generic IR as exhibited by current IR patients resisting XR. FOF ¶¶ 85, 154. Physician and health plan hesitations to change their patients' medications will exacerbate this inertia. FOF ¶¶ 143-45, 155.

Defendants' dominance in the memantine market creates an adverse effect on memantine pricing and competition. FOF  $\P$ 117. Non-AB-rated generic drugs are not able to compete effectively for sales of a branded drug in the same class, even if the price of the generics is much lower than the brand. FOF  $\P$  133. The Lipitor example, where the absence of ABsubstitution limited a generic to only 30% of the market, is illustrative. FOF ¶ 133. Furthermore, generic drugs are typically not marketed to physicians or patients. FOF ¶ 128. Defendants' conduct, by emphasizing the more expensive patentprotected formulations of memantine and eliminating distribution of the Namenda IR formulation subject to generic substitution laws, may therefore significantly alter the average price of memantine in the market. FOF  $\P$  117.

The evidence found above, while not definitive, adequately establishes a substantial question as to whether Defendants have monopoly power over the relevant market.

# C. Anticompetitive Conduct by Defendants

While the mere possession of monopoly power is not unlawful, monopolists cannot run their businesses in an anticompetitive manner. See e.g., Verizon Commc'ns Inc. v. Law Offices of Curtis V. Trinko, LLP, 540 U.S. 398, 407 (2004); United States v. Microsoft, 253 F.3d 34, 64 (D.C. Cir. 2001); C.R. Bard, Inc. v. M3 Sys., 157 F.3d 1340 (Fed. Cir. 1998); United States v. Dentsply Int'l, 399 F.3d 181 (3d Cir. 2005).

The central inquiry is whether "a monopoly [is] engaging in exclusionary conduct as distinguished from growth or development as a consequence of a superior product, business acumen, or historic accident." Microsoft Corp., 253 F.3d at 58 quoting Grinnell, 384 U.S. at 571; see also Berkey Photo, Inc. v. Eastman Kodak Co., 603 F.2d 263, 274 (2d Cir. 1979); Port Dock & Stone Corp. v. Oldcastle Ne., Inc., 507 F.3d 117, 124 (2d Cir. 2007); In re Adderall XR Antitrust Litig., 754 F.3d 128,

133 (2d Cir. 2014), as corrected (June 19, 2014); cf. United States v. Colgate & Co., 250 U.S. 300, 307 (1919) ("In the absence of any purpose to create or maintain a monopoly, the [Sherman] act does not restrict the long recognized right of trader or manufacturer engaged in an entirely private business, freely to exercise his own independent discretion as to parties with whom he will deal) (emphasis added).

A monopolist's decision to withdraw a product from customers may violate antitrust laws if done for the sole purpose of harming competition, i.e., if it constitutes exclusionary conduct. See e.g., Abbott Labs. v. Teva Pharm. USA, Inc., 432 F. Supp. 2d 408, 424 (D. Del. 2006) (defendant's decision to withdraw a prior drug formulation of TriCor in an effort to shift patients to a new one and exclude generic competition may be exclusionary); Xerox Corp. v. Media Scis. Int'l., 511 F. Supp. 2d 372, 388 (S.D.N.Y. 2007) (discontinued and redesigned printer models to "foreclose all other competition, and not to improve the product" may be exclusionary); Glen Holly Entm't v. Tektronix Inc., 352 F.3d 367, 374 (9th Cir. 2003) (reversing dismissal of plaintiff's antitrust claims when "discontinuation of the only competing product on the market [left consumers with no] viable choice

between market alternatives") (internal citation omitted)); Free Freehand Corp. v. Adobe Sys., 852 F. Supp. 2d 1171, 1182 (N.D. Cal. 2012) ("[I]t is reasonable to infer that Adobe's discontinuation of FreeHand and channeling of FreeHand users to Illustrator made it more difficult for potential competitors of Illustrator . . . to enter the market"); see also Berkey Photo, 603 F.2d at 287 n.39 ("the situation might be completely different if, upon the introduction of the 110 system, Kodak had ceased producing film in the 126 size, thereby compelling camera purchasers to buy a Kodak 110 camera").

The D.C. Circuit case United States v. Microsoft lays out a useful framework for determining whether Defendants have engaged in anticompetitive conduct. 253 F.3d at 58. plaintiff must demonstrate that the defendant's conduct had an anticompetitive effect. Id. If the plaintiff establishes an anticompetitive effect, then the monopolist may proffer a procompetitive justification for its conduct - "a nonpretextual claim that its conduct is indeed a form of competition on the merits because it involves, for example, greater efficiency or enhanced consumer appeal." Id. at 58-59. If the monopolist succeeds, then the plaintiff must rebut that justification or

demonstrate that the anticompetitive harm of the conduct outweighs its procompetitive effect. Id. at 59.

The Microsoft case has been widely cited by courts in this circuit, and its framework is frequently employed. See e.g., Meredith Corp. v. Sesac, LLC, 1 F. Supp. 3d 180, 222 (S.D.N.Y. 2014) (citing Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 59, for the proposition that "the determination of § 2 liability calls for a weighing of the exclusionary conduct against any 'valid business reasons' for it."); IHS Dialysis v. Davita, Inc., 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47532, \*24 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 31, 2013) (citing Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 58 for the proposition "[w]hether any particular act of a monopolist is exclusionary, rather than merely a form of vigorous competition, can be difficult to discern: the means of illicit exclusion, like the means of legitimate competition, are myriad."); In re Fresh Del Monte Pineapples Antitrust Litig., 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 97289, \*21, 55, 69 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 30, 2009) (utilizing the Microsoft test to determine a § 2 violation). This framework has also more recently been applied in another forced switch antitrust decision, In Re Suboxone Antitrust Litigation, MDL No. 2445 (E.D. Pa. Dec. 3, 2014).

As explained below, anticompetitive effect is adequately demonstrated under the Microsoft framework and Defendants' procompetitive justifications are either not plausible or outweighed by the anticipated anticompetitive effects of the limited distribution strategy.

1. The State Demonstrated Anticompetitive Effect

The State demonstrated a substantial risk that Defendants' limited distribution strategy would harm competition in the memantine market, as found above. See generally FOF § VI. Both regulators and commentators recognize the substantial anticompetitive effect that circumvention of state substation laws can have. See Brief for Federal Trade Commission as Amicus Curiae at 9, Mylan Pharms., Inc., v. Warner Chilcott Pub. Ltd. Co., No. 2:12-CV-03824-PD (E.D. Pa. Dec. 13, 2012) (PX4) ("As a practical matter, if a generic cannot be substituted at the pharmacy counter, the economically meaningful market for the generic product disappears."); Brief for Intellectual Prop. & Antitrust Law Professors as Amici Curiae at 14, Mylan (PX5) ("Under Hatch-Waxman and state substitution laws, generics can only compete cost-effectively through substitution on the new or old branded drug version."); cf. FTC v. Actavis, 133 S.Ct. 2223, 2228 (2013) ("The Hatch-Waxman process, by allowing the generic to piggy-back on the pioneer's approval efforts, speed[s] the 116

introduction of low-cost generic drugs to market . . . thereby furthering drug competition.") (internal quotations and citations omitted).

Defendants undertook to achieve significantly higher levels of conversion from IR to XR precisely by reducing generic competition, putting in place a limited distribution strategy to serve as an "obstacle" to generic switching, thwarting state substitution laws. The result of the forced switch, as found above, is inflation of XR's share of the memantine market. FOF ¶¶ 134, 137. Most patients are effectively denied access to IR for the six month prior to generic entry.

That the limited distribution does not ban all competition does not demonstrate absence of exclusionary behavior. Exclusionary behavior need not result in "total foreclosure" of competition, but rather is found where "the challenged practices bar a substantial number of rivals or severely restrict the market's ambit." Dentsply, 399 F.3d at 191; LePage's Inc. v. 3M, 324 F.3d 141, 159 (3d Cir. 2003); Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 69; In re Fresh Del Monte Pineapples Antitrust Litig., 04-MD-1628, 2009 WL 3241401, at \*16 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 30, 2009) aff'd sub nom. Am. Banana Co. v. J. Bonafede

Co., 407 F. App'x 520 (2d Cir. 2010). "Where a course of action is ambiguous, 'consideration of intent may play an important role in divining the actual nature and effect of the alleged anticompetitive conduct.'" Berkey Photo, 603 F.2d at 288 quoting United States v. United States Gypsum Co., 438 U.S. 422, 436 n.13 (1978).

The State has met its burden under the first prong of Microsoft.

> 2. Defendants' Procompetitive Justifications Are Pretextual

In evaluating a monopolization claim, the trier of fact must distinguish "between conduct that defeats a competitor because of efficiency and consumer satisfaction, and conduct that not only (1) tends to impair the opportunities of rivals, but also (2) either does not further competition on the merits or does so in an unnecessarily restrictive way." Trans Sport, Inc. v. Starter Sportswear, Inc., 964 F.2d 186, 188-89 (2d Cir. 1992) (internal quotations and citations omitted); see also Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 59, 65.

The Supreme Court has held that where consumer choices are made as a result of "forcing" customers to purchase a product, then that is not competition on the merits. Jefferson Parish Hosp. Dist. No. 2 v. Hyde, 466 U.S. 2, 27 (1984) (condemning tying as anticompetitive where it "restrain[s] competition on the merits by forcing purchases that would not otherwise be made"). Where "the conduct has no rational business purpose other than its adverse effects on competitors, an inference that it is exclusionary is supported." Stearns Airport Equip. Co. v. FMC Corp., 170 F.3d 518, 522 (5th Cir. 1999).

Saunders stated, contemporaneously with the adoption of the hard switch by Forest, that the purpose of the switch was anticompetitive: to put barriers obstacles in the path of producers of generic memantine and thereby protect Namenda's revenues from a precipitous decline following generic entry. FOF ¶ 116. He further stated: "if we do the hard switch and we've converted patients and caregivers to once-a-day therapy versus twice a day, it's very difficult for the generics then to reverse-commute back, at least with the existing [prescriptions]. They don't have the sales force, they don't have the capabilities to go do that. It doesn't mean that it

can't happen, it just becomes very difficult. It is an obstacle that will allow us to, I think, again go into to a slow decline versus a complete cliff."). FOF ¶ 116.

Saunders's motivation for the hard switch, expressed at the hearing, that his team could better "focus" on XR and FDC if IR was no longer sold by Defendants, was not as specific, or as persuasive, as his earlier representations to shareholders, quoted above. Compare FOF ¶ 78 with ¶ 116; see also FOF ¶ 122.

As found above, Defendants' and Defendants' experts' rationalizations for the hard switch strategy are not only later-in-time but also not as persuasive. The only quantified savings from the limited distribution are roughly of the loss of IR revenue within the first six months. FOF ¶ 119. Defendants did not quantify the remaining pro-competitive justifications identified in conjunction with this case. FOF ¶¶ 116, 120. Nor did Saunders elaborate on how the hard switch strategy would allow for greater focus. FOF ¶¶ 116, 120. There is no indication that these ancillary benefits were the basis for Defendants' hard switch strategy. FOF ¶ 121.

Finally, by contending at the hearing that a preliminary injunction against the forced switch would require significant changes to Defendants' operations as a result of the potential loss of in sales, Defendants have essentially conceded that it is this expectation of increased sales of Namenda XR that is driving their business decision to engage in the forced switch. No other non-pretexual pro-competitive purpose has been established, either at the hearing or by any contemporary Forest analysis.

> 3. Any Procompetitive Justifications Are Outweighed by the Anticompetitive Impact of the Conduct

To avoid liability, Defendant may offer legitimate business justifications for their exclusionary conduct that outweigh the anticompetitive effects. Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 59; Xerox, 511 F. Supp. 2d at 389. Since these legitimate business justifications must outweigh the anticompetitive effect of the conduct to avoid liability, proffering a minor, immaterial efficiency justification for conduct, the principal purpose and effect of which is to harm competition, will not render such conduct lawful. Microsoft, 253 F.3d at 58-59, 64-66; Xerox, 511 F. Supp. 2d at 388-89; Abbott Labs., 432 F. Supp. 2d at 422. Rather, in such cases, the procompetitive benefits

of the business justification must outweigh the anticompetitive effects.

As discussed above, Defendants have not identified how the limited distribution efficiencies would outweigh The savings from the limited distribution are dwarfed by the loss of IR revenue within the first six months. FOF ¶ 119. The remaining justifications were not quantified. FOF ¶¶ 119-120. More to the point, these cost savings are dwarfed by the considerable anticompetitive harm: both to patients, who will pay in higher co-payments or have to switch medications twice, and to third party payors, who will pay more than FOF ¶ 161.

On the basis of these factual findings, Defendants' justifications are outweighed by the anticompetitive effects of the limited distribution. Therefore, there is a serious question as to whether Defendants' limited distribution strategy constitutes competitive conduct.

### D. Sherman Act Section 1 Claim

To establish a claim under Section 1 of the Sherman Act, the State must demonstrate: (a) concerted action between Defendants and Foundation Care; (b) resulting in an unreasonable restraint of trade affecting the United States. See Tops Markets, 142 F.3d at 95-96; 15 U.S.C. § 1 ("Every contract, combination in the form of trust or otherwise, or conspiracy, in restraint of trade or commerce among the several States, or with foreign nations, is declared to be illegal"); see also Leegin Creative Leather Products, Inc. v. PSKS, Inc., 551 U.S. 877, 885 (2007) (noting that Section 1 is properly construed to bar only unreasonable restraints, not all restrains).

Concerted action within the meaning of Section 1 exists when an agreement between "separate economic actors pursuing separate economic interests . . . deprives the marketplace of independent centers of decisionmaking." Am. Needle, Inc. v. Nat'l Football League, 560 U.S. 183, 195 (2010) (internal quotations and citations omitted). Foundation Care and Defendants are separate economic actors, occupying differing roles in the memantine supply chain: under the hard switch strategy, Defendants remain the sole supplier, or "vendor," and Foundation Care becomes the sole distributor, termed the "independent contractor." FOF ¶ 104. This is sufficient to

establish concerted action. See Anderson News, LLC v. Am. Media, Inc., 680 F.3d 162, 182 (2d Cir. 2012).

Allegations of restraints that are not per se unlawful are analyzed under the rule of reason test, where "the factfinder weighs all of the circumstances of a case in deciding whether a restrictive practice should be prohibited as imposing an unreasonable restraint on competition." Leegin, 551 U.S. at 885 (2007) (internal citations and quotations omitted). "When applying the rule of reason, courts weigh all of the circumstances surrounding the challenged acts to determine whether the alleged restraint is unreasonable, taking into account factors such as specific information about the relevant business, the restraint's history, nature, and effect, and whether the businesses involved have market power." Gatt Commc'ns, Inc. v. PMC Associates, L.L.C., 711 F.3d 68, 75 (2d Cir. 2013) (internal quotations omitted) citing Leegin, 551 U.S. at 885).

The Section 2 analysis above satisfies the unreasonable restrain prong. Defendants have monopoly power in the memantine market. See generally FOF § IV. The hard switch strategy will likely have an anticompetitive effect on that

market, denying current memantine patients access the IR tablets and driving up the average price of memantine following generic entry. See generally FOF § VI. In sum, the hard switch strategy constitutes an unreasonable restrain on trade without a pro-competitive justification, as discussed above.

The cases Defendants cite in opposition to this claim do not alter this conclusion. While it is true that manufacturers generally have control over distribution, E & L Consulting, Ltd. v. Doman Indus. Ltd., 472 F.3d 23, 30 (2d Cir. 2006), they are not permitted to exert that control in a manner that violates the antitrust laws. See Leegin, 551 U.S. at 892 (discussing the illegality of vertical restraints).

In E & L Consulting, the Second Circuit affirmed dismissal of a Section 1 claim for failure to plead that the concerted action would yield an adverse effect on the market. 472 F.3d at 31. The facts in that case established that the defendant-monopolist would continue to enjoy monopoly power with or without the agreement in question. Id. at 29 (the monopolist held 95% of the market). Since the defendant in E & L Consulting did not need the agreement to further its monopoly, the Second Circuit concluded that the agreement was not a proper basis for Section 1 liability. Id. at 30. By contrast, Defendants in this case face potential competition from numerous generic manufacturers in summer of 2015, and are relying on the MSA to maintain their market power. This is also not a case where the vertical agreement is made for a pro-competitive reason. Compare the anticompetitive effect in this case with that in Cont'l T.V., Inc. v. GTE Sylvania Inc., 433 U.S. 36 (1977) ("[v]ertical restrictions promote interbrand competition by allowing the manufacturer to achieve certain efficiencies in the distribution of his products").

As with the Section 2 claims, the State has demonstrated a substantial question exists as to the legality of the MSA as governed by Section 1 of the Sherman Act.

# E. State Law Violations by Defendants

The Donnelly Act makes illegal and void any contract, arrangement, or agreement that restrains competition in any business, or unlawfully interferes with the free exercise of any activity in the conduct of any business, and is generally construed in accordance with the Sherman Act. See N.Y. Gen.

Bus. Law § 340; Anheuser-Busch, Inc. v. Abrams, 71 N.Y.2d 327, 334 (N.Y. 1988).

"A plaintiff alleging a claim under the Donnelly Act must identify the relevant product market, allege a conspiracy between two or more entities, and allege that the economic impact of that conspiracy was to restrain trade in the relevant market." Thome v. Alexander & Louisa Calder Found., 890 N.Y.S.2d 16, 32 (App. Div. 2009); see also, Benjamin of Forest Hills Realty, Inc. v. Austin Sheppard Realty, Inc., 823 N.Y.S.2d 79 (App. Div. 2006); Yankees Entm't & Sports Network, LLC v. Cablevision Sys. Corp., 224 F. Supp. 2d 657, 678 (S.D.N.Y. 2002).

The Donnelly Act analysis tracks the Section 1 of the Sherman Act claim, as analyzed above. As with the Section 1 claim, the State has met its burden of demonstrating a substantial question going to the merits of this claim.

Under Section 63(12), the New York State Attorney General may sue defendants for violations of state or federal law, including Sherman Act or Donnelly Act violations, affecting more than one person within New York State. N.Y. Exec. L. §

63(12); State v. Feldman, 210 F. Supp. 2d 294, 300 (S.D.N.Y. 2002) (antitrust violations are predicate offenses); State v. Stevens, 497 N.Y.S.2d 812, 813 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 1985); People v. Wilco Energy Corp., 728 N.Y.S.2d 471, 471 (2d Dep't 2001) (the Attorney General can show repetition of any separate and distinct fraudulent or illegal act, or conduct which affects more than one person to satisfy the "repetition" requirement under the law).

As discussed above, the State has established a substantial question on the merits of its Sherman and Donnelly Act antitrust claims, and therefore also satisfied adequately established these claims as well.

# IX. A Preliminary Injunction Is Appropriate

Upon the establishment of serious questions of antitrust violations as concluded above, the standard questions for preliminary injunction relief remain and are concluded in favor of the State. The irreparable injury has been established, the balance of hardships tips markedly in the favor of the State, and the public interest is best served by preliminary relief maintaining the status quo.

Since the introduction of Namenda XR in 2013, Forest has successfully marketed and sold both XR and IR products. FOF  $\P$  53. Namenda IR has been in the market since 2004 and its yearly sales have exceeded \$1.5 billion, as found above. FOF ¶ 44. The present Forest sales program is consistent with an accepted industry practice of a soft switch when a new product is introduced, a practice that maintains consumer choice before and after generic entry into the market. FOF ¶ 36. To maintain the status quo is appropriate relief under the circumstances here presented.

# A. Irreparable Harm Has Been Established

Although the State has maintained otherwise, see Pl.'s Mem. in Supp't 40, it is not entitled to a presumption of irreparable harm. See 15 U.S.C. § 26 (authorizing injunction "when and under the same conditions and principles as injunctive relief against threatened conduct that will cause loss or damage is granted by courts of equity . . . and a showing that the danger of irreparable loss or damage is immediate"); Salinger v. Colting, 607 F.3d 68, 78 n.7 (2d Cir. 2010) (noting that eBay Inc. v. MercExchange, LLC, 547 U.S. 388, (2006), eliminated all

presumptions of irreparable harm absent contrary explicit congressional intent); see also Weinberger v. Romero-Barcelo, 456 U.S. 305, 313 (1982) (statute should not be read lightly to replace traditional equity test). Therefore, the State "must demonstrate that absent a preliminary injunction [it] will suffer an injury that is neither remote nor speculative, but actual and imminent, and one that cannot be remedied if a court waits until the end of trial to resolve the harm." Grand River Enter. Six Nations, Ltd. v. Pryor, 481 F.3d 60, 66 (2d Cir. 2007) (internal quotations and citations omitted). Consequently, the State must show that there is a "substantial chance that upon final resolution of the action the parties cannot be returned to the positions they previously occupied." Brenntag Int'l Chemicals, Inc. v. Bank of India, 175 F.3d 245, 249 (2d Cir. 1999).

The facts found above established that that patients, caregivers, and physicians will be constrained in obtaining Namenda IR in the absence of a preliminary injunction. FOF ¶ 112. Permanent damage to competition in the memantine market can also result from Defendants' planned hard switch strategy. See generally FOF § VI.A.

In addition, in the absence of a preliminary injunction and in the accomplishment of the Defendants' hard switch, consumers will pay almost \$300 million more for a memantine drug than if the present sales patter is maintained. Although this is a projected financial loss to Alzheimer's patients, it can be avoided by maintaining the status quo. See Bon-Ton Stores v. May Dep't Stores Co., 881 F. Supp. 860, 866 (W.D.N.Y. 1994) ("With respect to irreparable harm, doubts as to whether an injunction sought is necessary . . . should be resolved in favor of granting the injunction.") (internal quotations and citations omitted).

# B. The Balance of Hardships Tips in Favor of the State

In determining whether to grant a preliminary injunction, courts consider the balance of harms between the movant and the party subject to the injunction. See Amoco Prod. Co. v. Vill. of Gambell, 480 U.S. 531, 542 (1987); Random House, Inc. v. Rosetta Books LLC, 283 F.3d 490, 492 (2d Cir. 2002).

The facts found above demonstrate that the hard switch will injure competition and consumers. See generally FOF § VI. Conversely, the Defendants have not demonstrated any harm

resulting from their continuing the same IR distribution strategy they have been using since 2004. FOF ¶ 38. And Defendants have failed to quantify any material costs that would result from an injunction. FOF ¶¶ 116, 120. No evidence has been submitted that continuing to supply the market with Namenda IR, an activity they have been doing by choice for over a decade, constitutes a hardship. To the contrary, the evidence suggests that continuing to sell IR will be a net benefit to Defendants,

FOF ¶ 118.

Having to compete with other firms in the market is what the antitrust laws require, not a cognizable harm. Harm is not established by refraining conduct that "seems clearly to be an effort to game the rather intricate FDA rules to anticompetitive effect." Abbott Labs., 432 F. Supp. 2d at 422. As found above, Defendants actually risk losing revenues gained through anticompetitive, i.e., illegally, conduct. This is not a cognizable harm.

# C. The Public Interest Favors Granting the Injunction

Finally, "[c]ourts of equity may, and frequently do, go much farther both to give and withhold relief in furtherance of the public interest than they are accustomed to go when only private interests are involved.") (internal quotations and citations omitted." United States v. First Nat'l City Bank, 379 U.S. 378, 383 (1965); accord Register.com, Inc. v. Verio, Inc., 356 F.3d 393, 424 (2d Cir. 2004) quoting Standard & Poor's Corp. v. Commodity Exch., Inc., 683 F.2d 704, 711 (2d Cir. 1982).

Here, the State seeks to enforce laws on behalf of the public. FOF ¶ 1. Courts presume that government action taken in furtherance of a regulatory or statutory scheme is in the public interest. See, e.g., Register.com, Inc. v. Verio, Inc., 356 F.3d 393, 424 (2d Cir. 2004). Enforcing the antitrust laws serves the public interest in a competitive marketplace, here the memantine market. See United States v. Siemens Corp., 621 F.2d 499, 506 (2d Cir. 1980).

Additionally, a preliminary injunction will protect the public interest by safeguarding the fundamental compromise envisioned by the Hatch-Waxman Act, which sought to reconcile the sometimes conflicting public policy goals of making affordable generic drugs available to consumers and protecting pharmaceutical companies' incentives to innovate. FOF § II.E. Defendants have accepted a five-year extension to their patent rights, took advantage of pediatric exclusivity, and used Hatch-Waxman's mechanism for delaying generic entry by suing would-be generic competitors, thus delaying their approval. FOF ¶ 38. The hard switch violates the spirit of the Hatch-Waxman Act and the public policy underlying it.

Defendants have contended that allowing them to engage in the hard switch will allow increased innovation in the long term, as greater financial resources are made available to Defendants. Defs.' Mem. in Opp'n 23. However, optimizing the incentives for innovation requires that the legal system reward pharmaceutical companies for truly innovative conduct that benefits consumers, by means of better drugs that physicians and patients are willing to switch to voluntarily. Providing financial rewards for anticompetitive conduct is not in the public interest.

# Conclusion

Based upon the finding of fact conclusions of law set forth above, a preliminary injunction will issue. The State will submit a proposed preliminary injunction by 5:00 PM on December 12, 2014, and a hearing will be held in Courtroom 23B on December 15, 2014 at noon.

It is so ordered.

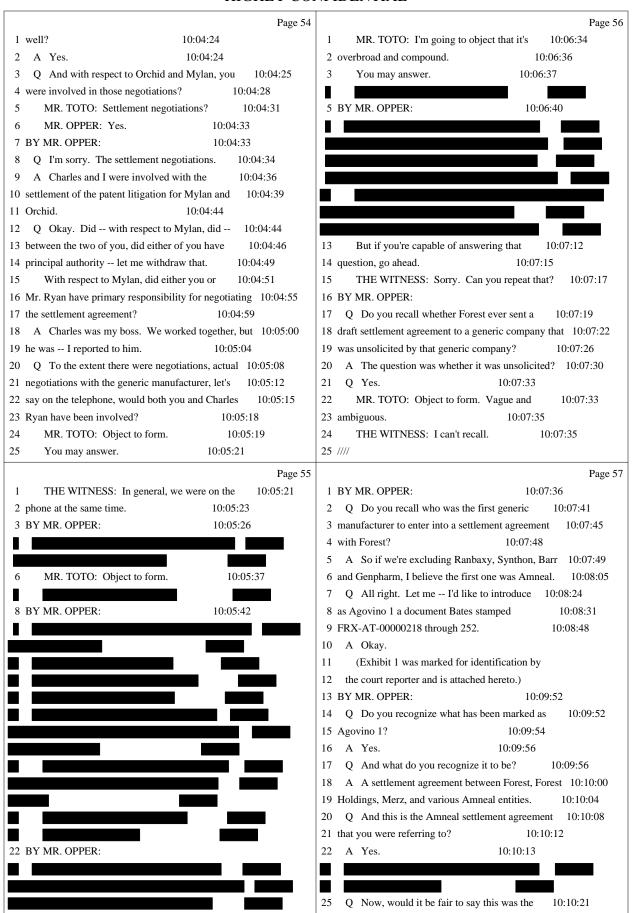
New York, NY December //, 2014

> ROBERT U.S.D.J.

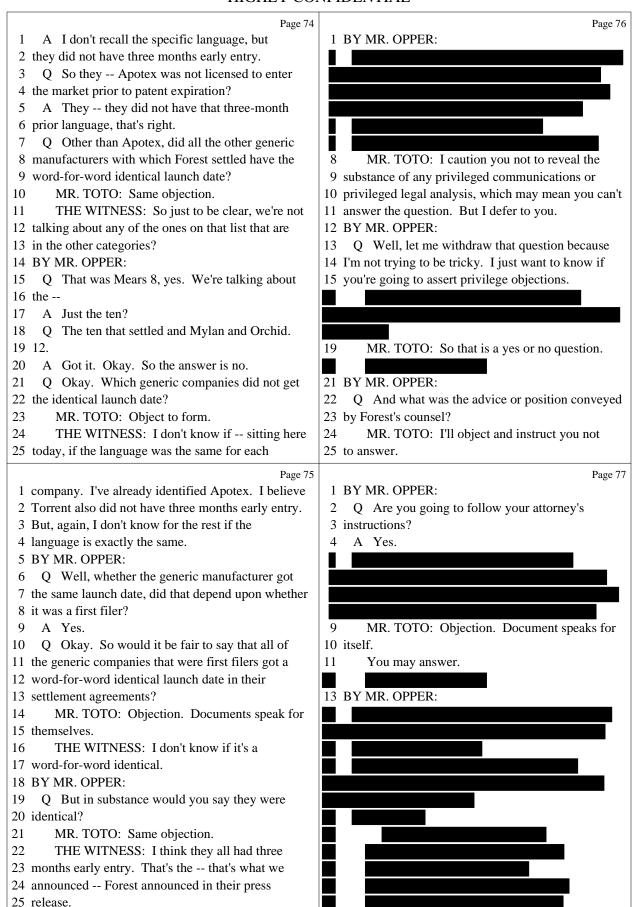
# EXHIBIT 252

			Page	1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT			
2	SOUTHERN DISTRICT O	SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK		
3				
4				
	)			
5	IN RE NAMENDA DIRECT )			
	PURCHASER ANTITRUST )	Civil Action No.		
6	LITIGATION )	1:15-cv-07488-CM		
	)			
7				
8				
9	THIS TRANSCRIPT IS HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL			
10				
11	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF ERIC AGOVINO			
12	Westlake Village, California			
13	Tuesday, September 12, 2017			
14	Volume I			
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
	KATHLEEN E. BARNEY			
23				
24				
25	PAGES 1 - 163			

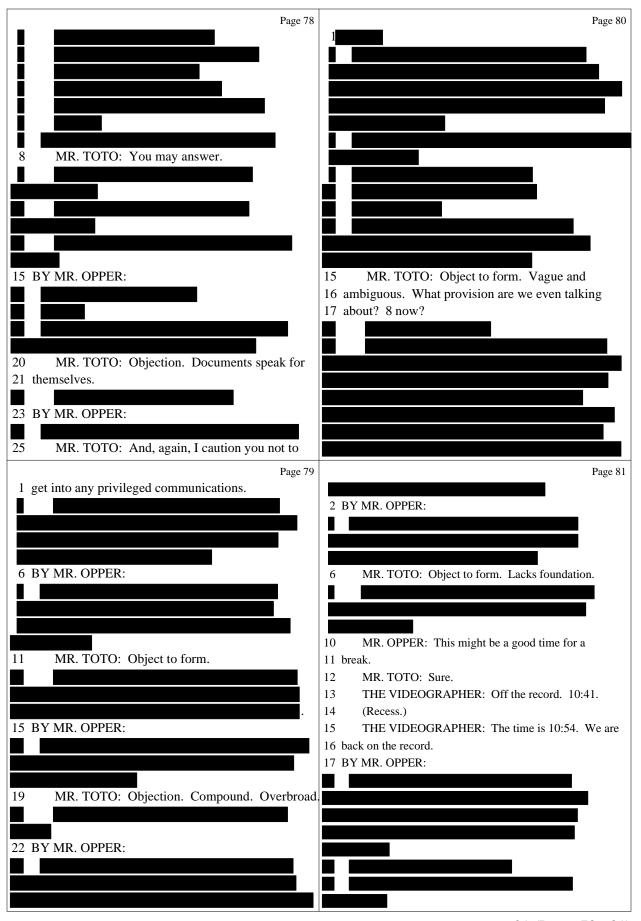
Page 42	Page 44
1 A I don't recall the exact date. 09:47:49	1 statement of the factual basis for the claims 09:50:35
2 Q Was he the CEO when you arrived? 09:47:52	2 regarding the why their product did not infringe 09:50:38
3 A Yes. 09:47:54	3 the '703 patent? 09:50:43
4 O And who was Dr. Huchmann? 09:47:54	4 MR. TOTO: Objection to form. Vague and 09:50:44
5 A Huchmann. Dr. Huchmann was the chairman of 09:47:59	5 ambiguous. Overbroad. Compound. 09:50:47
6 Merz. 09:48:04	6 THE WITNESS: So my answer is they sent us a 09:50:48
7 Q So was this a Paragraph IV certification or 09:48:05	7 notice letter. I don't know how similar their 09:50:51
8 notice letter that was sent to Forest and Merz by 09:48:11	8 allegations were. 09:50:54
9 Mylan with respect to its Paragraph IV ANDA with 09:48:18	9 BY MR. OPPER: 09:51:04
10 respect to Namenda? 09:48:22	10 Q Mr. Agovino, if you could go back to Mears 8, 09:51:04
11 A That's what it looks like. 09:48:23	11 and I'll ask you to look at the second page. 09:51:07
12 Q Okay. If you turn to the second page, it 09:48:24	12 Do you recall which of these companies 09:51:13
	13 identified were first filers? 09:51:18
13 says there's the next-to-the-last paragraph: 09:48:30	
	14 A I don't know which ones were first filers. I 09:51:21
	15 know that there were a few that were definitely not 09:51:42
17 D d d d 2	16 first filers. 09:51:45
17 Do you see that, sir? 09:48:42	17 Q Who were those that were not first filers? 09:51:46
18 A Yes. 09:48:43	18 A Apotex, Torrent, and I don't that's as far 09:51:48
19 Q And then the following pages to the end of 09:48:43	19 as my memory goes. 09:51:59
20 the document in fact, the first page on Bates 09:48:45	20 Q Do you recall whether Mylan was a first 09:52:00
21 ending in 426 says: 09:48:52	21 filer? 09:52:11
	22 A I believe they were. 09:52:11
	23 Q And do you recall whether Orchid was a first 09:52:16
	24 filer? 09:52:20
	25 A I don't recall exactly. 09:52:21
Page 43	Page 45
Page 43	Page 45  1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26
	_
	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:53 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:16
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59 19 BY MR. OPPER: 09:50:02	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13 18 potentially share that 180-day exclusivity period. 09:53:20
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59 19 BY MR. OPPER: 09:50:02 20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that this was 09:50:02	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13 18 potentially share that 180-day exclusivity period. 09:53:20 20 company would trigger the 180-day period for the 09:53:24
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59 19 BY MR. OPPER: 09:50:02 20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that this was 09:50:02 21 received by Forest and is what it represents to be? 09:50:04	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13 18 potentially share that 180-day exclusivity period. 09:53:20 20 company would trigger the 180-day period for the 09:53:24 21 other first filers? 09:53:27
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59 19 BY MR. OPPER: 09:50:02 20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that this was 09:50:04 21 received by Forest and is what it represents to be? 09:50:04 22 A I have no reason to doubt that. 09:50:08	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13 18 potentially share that 180-day exclusivity period. 09:53:20 20 company would trigger the 180-day period for the 09:53:24 21 other first filers? 09:53:27 22 A That, I don't I'd have to think about that 09:53:28
2 Do you see that, sir? 09:49:03 3 A Yes. 09:49:04 4 Q Okay. Does that does that lead you to 09:49:04 5 believe that this was the that this was submitted 09:49:12 6 to Forest with respect to Mylan's Paragraph IV ANDA 09:49:17 7 certification? 09:49:22 8 A Can you rephrase that? 09:49:23 9 Q Would it be reasonable to conclude that 09:49:28 10 Silber Exhibit 6 was Mylan's Paragraph IV notice of 09:49:32 11 certification letter and detailed statement 09:49:40 12 submitted with respect to its Paragraph IV 09:49:43 13 application to market a generic version of Namenda? 09:49:46 14 MR. TOTO: Objection. Asked and answered. 09:49:50 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this is the 09:49:51 16 exact letter. It says on it that it's a 09:49:54 17 Paragraph IV notice, but I don't know that this is 09:49:57 18 the one that they actually sent. 09:49:59 19 BY MR. OPPER: 09:50:02 20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that this was 09:50:04 21 received by Forest and is what it represents to be? 09:50:04 22 A I have no reason to doubt that. 09:50:08 23 Q Did each of the other 15 generic companies 09:50:10	1 Q Were there more than five first filers with 09:52:26 2 respect to Namenda? 09:52:30 3 A I think that's fair. 09:52:32 4 Q Were there more than ten? 09:52:33 5 A I don't know that. 09:52:36 6 Q Okay. So your recollection is that it was 09:52:38 7 more than five, but you don't know how many? 09:52:42 8 A Correct. 09:52:44 9 Q I'm not sure if I asked you, what is the 09:52:45 10 benefit or significance to a generic company of 09:52:53 11 being a first filer? 09:52:56 12 A If they prevail in the litigation, they would 09:52:58 13 be eligible to receive 180 days of marketing 09:53:03 14 exclusivity. 09:53:08 15 Q What happens in circumstances where there are 09:53:08 16 more than one first filers? 09:53:11 17 A So if they all file on the same day, they 09:53:13 18 potentially share that 180-day exclusivity period. 09:53:20 20 company would trigger the 180-day period for the 09:53:24 21 other first filers? 09:53:27 22 A That, I don't I'd have to think about that 09:53:28 23 one. 09:53:33

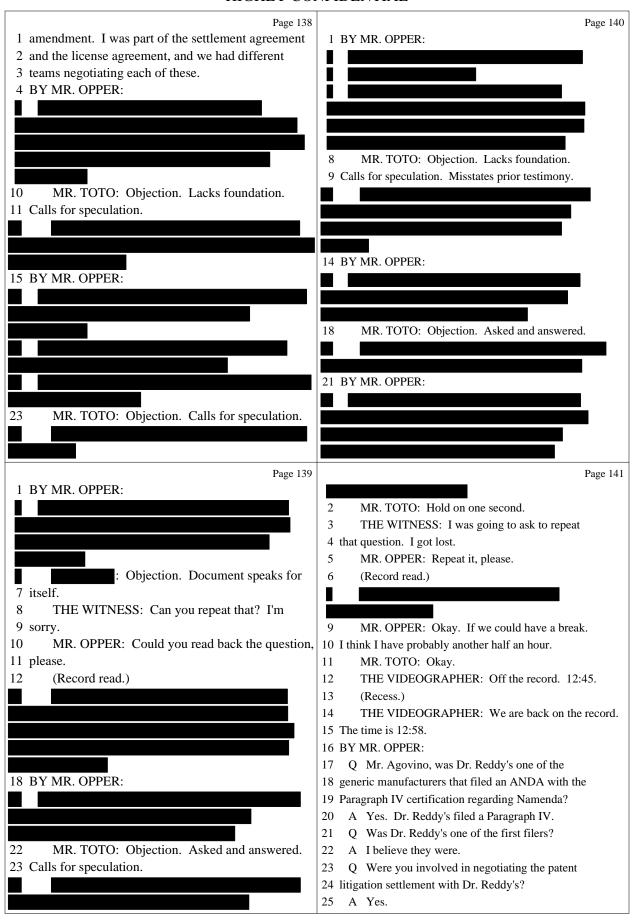


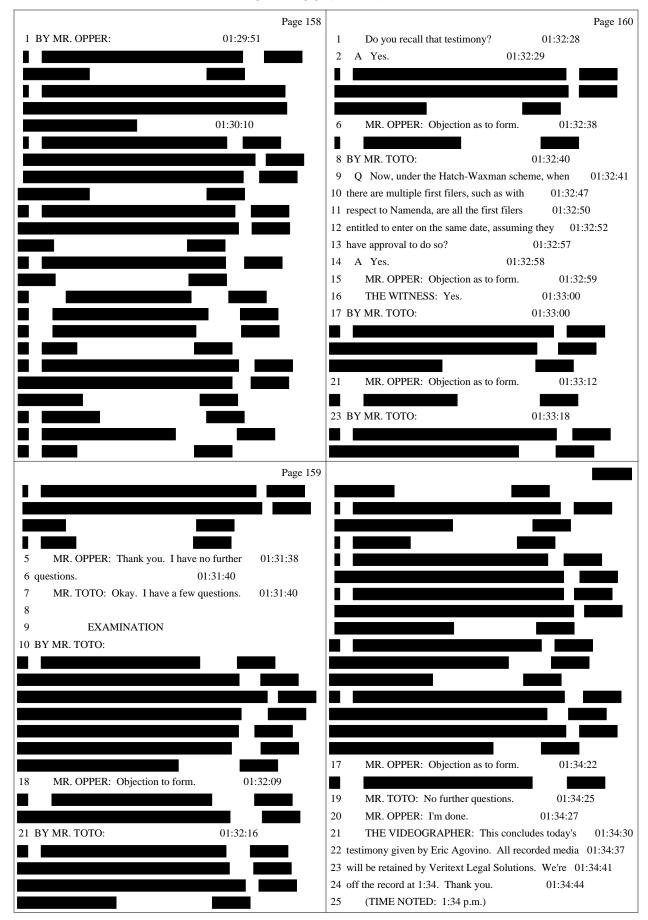
Page 66	Page 68
1 Q And I believe that you suggested that Forest 10:20:25	1 ambiguous. Document speaks for itself. 10:22:46
2 did get a patent term extension with respect to the 10:20:33	2 THE WITNESS: So the launch date is and 10:22:47
3 '703 patent? 10:20:37	3 this is a long agreement. The launch date is 10:22:52
4 A To be clear, Merz owned the patent. They 10:20:38	4 mentioned a few times, but I would just qualify what 10:22:57
5 were the ones who obtained the patent extension. 10:20:41	5 you said with the fact that there were pre-booking 10:23:02
6 Q But Merz did receive a patent extension, 10:20:45	6 activities as well that were prior to the launch 10:23:05
7 patent term extension? 10:20:47	7 date that we granted Amneal. 10:23:08
8 A The '703 patent was awarded a patent term 10:20:48	8 BY MR. OPPER: 10:23:10
9 extension. 10:20:52	9 Q Okay. But would it be fair to say the launch 10:23:12
10 Q Do you recall what the expiration date of the 10:20:53	10 date with respect to this agreement is defined in 10:23:14
11 patent term extension was? 10:20:55	11 paragraph 1.14 of the settlement agreement and 10:23:16
12 A The PTO granted patent term extension of a 10:20:57	12 license? 10:23:21
13 full five years. My recollection, sitting here 10:21:01	13 A There is a definition of launch date in 10:23:21
14 today, is that it was April of 2015. 10:21:05	14 Section 1.14. 10:23:25
15 Q If I said April 11, 2015 10:21:08	15 Q So given the fact that Merz obtained a patent 10:23:26
16 A Sounds right. 10:21:14	16 term extension until April 2015, the three calendar 10:23:39
17 Q So prior to the patent term extension, the 10:21:15	17 months prior, as provided in this term, would be 10:23:45
18 patent would have expired in April 11, 2010; is that 10:21:19	18 with respect to that 4/11/15 date; is that correct? 10:23:48
19 correct?	19 MR. TOTO: Object to form. Document speaks 10:23:54
20 A Sounds right. 10:21:27	20 for itself. 10:23:55
21 MR. TOTO: Can you keep going for a little 10:21:33	21 THE WITNESS: Yes. There's also pediatric 10:24:02
22 while or break? 10:21:35	22 exclusivity mentioned here. I'll just note that. 10:24:05
23 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 10:21:37	23 BY MR. OPPER: 10:24:08
24 MR. TOTO: Maybe we'll go for a little longer 10:21:38	24 Q Putting aside pediatric exclusivity for now. 10:24:09
25 and take a break. It's been a while, but we'll keep 10:21:41	25 A Putting that aside, I would agree that it 10:24:13
Page 67	Page 69
Page 67 1 going right now. 10:21:45	Page 69 1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15
1 going right now. 10:21:45	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:11
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:21	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:26 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:23	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:23
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:21 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:31
1 going right now.  2 BY MR. OPPER:  3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal  4 agreement says:  5 "Launch date shall mean the later  6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar  7 months prior to the expiration of the  8 '703, including any extensions."  9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03  10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct?  10 A I did testify to that, yes.  10:22:09  12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent  10:22:11  13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes  10:22:16  14 of this section?  10:22:21  15 MR. TOTO: Object to form.  10:22:23  17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself.  10:22:25  18 BY MR. OPPER:  10:22:25	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:31 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:36
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:25	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:31 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:38
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:25 19 Q With respect to the three calendar months 10:22:27 20 prior to the expiration let me just back up a 10:22:29	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:31 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:38 10 Q Or July 11 of 10:25:38
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:25 19 Q With respect to the three calendar months 10:22:27 20 prior to the expiration let me just back up a 10:22:29 21 bit. 10:22:33	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:23 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:36 19 BY MR. OPPER: 10:25:38 20 Q Or July 11 of 10:25:40
1 going right now. 2 BY MR. OPPER: 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 4 agreement says: 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 7 months prior to the expiration of the 8 '703, including any extensions." 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:21 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:25 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:27 20 prior to the expiration let me just back up a 10:22:34 22 The launch date, that provides the date for 10:22:34	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:23 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:36 19 BY MR. OPPER: 10:25:38 20 Q Or July 11 of 10:25:38 21 A July 11, around that time. 10:25:40 22 Q I believe that is the date, but
1 going right now. 2 BY MR. OPPER: 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 4 agreement says: 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:25 19 Q With respect to the three calendar months 10:22:27 20 prior to the expiration let me just back up a 10:22:29 21 bit. 10:22:33 22 The launch date, that provides the date for 10:22:34 23 which Amneal would be able to enter the market with 10:22:38	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:23 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:36 19 BY MR. OPPER: 10:25:38 20 Q Or July 11 of 10:25:38 21 A July 11, around that time. 10:25:40 22 Q I believe that is the date, but 23 A But, again, the other thing I'll note is it 10:25:44
1 going right now. 10:21:45 2 BY MR. OPPER: 10:21:45 3 Q Okay. The launch date in the Amneal 10:21:49 4 agreement says: 10:21:52 5 "Launch date shall mean the later 10:21:53 6 of, Subsection 3, three calendar 10:21:55 7 months prior to the expiration of the 10:21:59 8 '703, including any extensions." 10:22:00 9 And I believe you testified that Forest or 10:22:03 10 Merz did get an extension; is that correct? 10:22:07 11 A I did testify to that, yes. 10:22:09 12 Q And so the date as reflected by the patent 10:22:11 13 term extension would be the launch date for purposes 10:22:16 14 of this section? 10:22:19 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:22:21 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? 10:22:23 17 MR. TOTO: The document speaks for itself. 10:22:25 18 BY MR. OPPER: 10:22:25 19 Q With respect to the three calendar months 10:22:27 20 prior to the expiration let me just back up a 10:22:29 21 bit. 10:22:33 22 The launch date, that provides the date for 10:22:34	1 would be three months prior to the extended date. 10:24:15 2 Q What is pediatric exclusivity? 10:24:18 3 A Pediatric exclusivity is an award that is 10:24:22 4 granted for companies to conduct studies in patient 10:24:34 5 populations that are not well served. It's an 10:24:40 6 incentive for them to conduct those studies. 10:24:44 7 Q Did Forest receive pediatric exclusivity with 10:24:46 8 respect to Namenda? 10:24:51 9 A So pediatric exclusivity was granted for 10:24:54 10 memantine, which is the molecule. 10:25:02 11 Q So given the fact that Merz received a patent 10:25:04 12 term extension and Forest received pediatric 10:25:07 13 exclusivity, what would the date be as contemplated 10:25:11 14 by Subsection A of Section 1.14? 10:25:16 15 MR. TOTO: Object to form. 10:25:22 16 THE WITNESS: If you take three months off 10:25:23 17 the patent, including extensions and/or exclusivity, 10:25:31 18 it would be July of 2015. 10:25:36 19 BY MR. OPPER: 10:25:38 20 Q Or July 11 of 10:25:38 21 A July 11, around that time. 10:25:40 22 Q I believe that is the date, but



20 (Pages 74 - 77)







## EXHIBIT 263

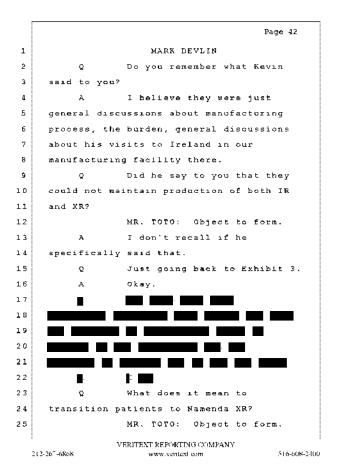
	Page 1
1	
2	x
3	
4	In Re: Namenda 343 Statement
5	
	x
6	
7	State of New York
8	Office of the Attorney General
9	120 Broadway, 26th Floor, Antitrust Bureau
10	New York, New York 10271
11	
12	August 21, 2014
13	9:36 a.m.
14	
15	
16	Witness: Mark Devlin
17	Reported By: Anthony Giarro
18	
19	
20	
21	* TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS *
22	
23	
24	
25	

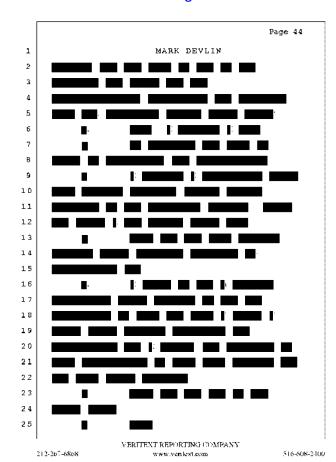
VERITEXT REPORTING COMPANY

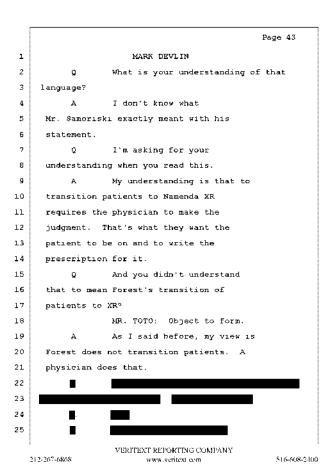
DX503

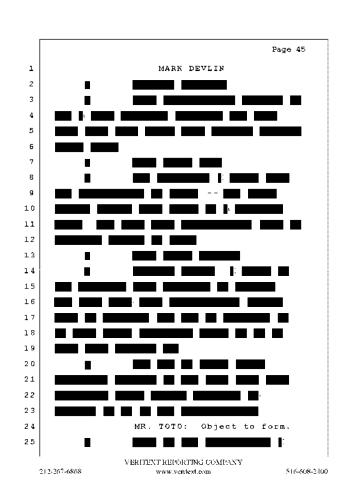
516-608-2400

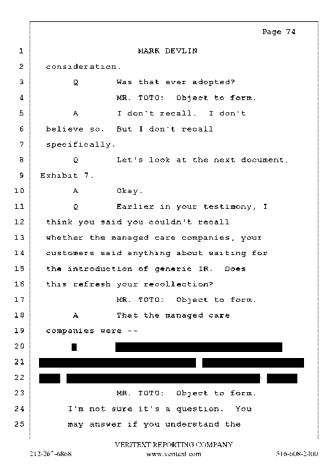
212-267-6868

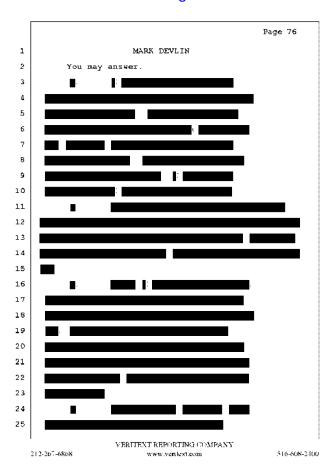


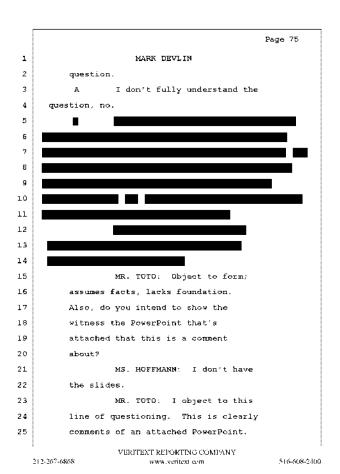


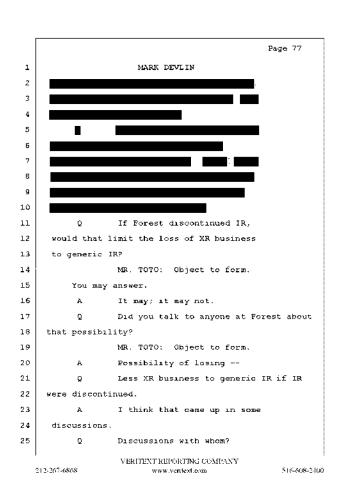












# EXHIBIT 273

	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
	SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
2	
	Civil Action No. 1:15-cv-07488-CM
3	
4	
5	IN RE NAMENDA DIRECT PURCHASER
6	ANTITRUST LITIGATION
7	
8	
9	VIDEO DEPOSITION OF MARTIN R. FARLOW, M.D.
10	VIDEO DEPOSITION OF MARTIN R. FARLOW, M.D.
	HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL
11	
12	The video deposition upon oral examination
	of MARTIN R. FARLOW, M.D., a witness produced and
13	sworn before me, Judith E. Bellinger, RPR, CRR, CSR
	No. 94-R-1044, a Notary Public in and for the
14	County of Marion, State of Indiana, taken on behalf
	of the Plaintiffs at the offices of CONNOR
15	REPORTING, 111 Monument Circle, Suite 4350,
	Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on the 11th
16	day of November, 2017, commencing at the hour
	of 8:59 a.m., pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil
17	Procedure with written notice as to the time and
18	place thereof having been given.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Page 10	Page 12
	1 Q Do you know approximately how many articles 09:06:42
: <del></del>	2 you've co-authored with him? 09:06:44
	3 A Not off the top of my head, but I would guess 09:06:50
	4 half dozen, 10. 09:06:53
	5 Q Would you say that Dr. Schneider is a prominent 09:06:57
	6 expert in the field of Alzheimer's disease? 09:07:02
	7 A Yes. 09:07:04
8 Q Sorry. With which people did you prepare for 09:04:25	8 Q Would you agree that he is well respected in the 09:07:05
9 today's deposition? 09:04:30	9 field of Alzheimer's disease? 09:07:09
10 A I'm not sure I understand what you're saying. 09:04:33	10 A Yes. 09:07:11
11 Q Did you meet with anyone to prepare for today's 09:04:35	11 Q Would you agree that Dr. Schneider is 09:07:13
12 deposition? 09:04:37	12 knowledgeable about Alzheimer's disease? 09:07:15
13 A No. 09:04:37	13 A Yes. 09:07:18
14 Q Okay. So I think you mentioned that you 09:04:38	14 Q Do you know Dr. Herrmann? 09:07:20
15 reviewed your expert report that you submitted 09:04:45	15 A No. 09:07:23
in this case in preparation for today's 09:04:47	16 Q Did you review U.S. patent No. 5061703 in 09:07:26
17 deposition; is that correct? 09:04:49	17 preparing for today's deposition? 09:07:30
18 A Yes. 09:04:52	18 A Give me the number again, please. 09:07:35
19 Q Okay. And did you review your expert report 09:04:52	19 Q 5061703. 09:07:37
20 from the patent litigation for today's 09:04:56	20 A '703, yes. 09:07:39
21 deposition? 09:04:59	21 Q And if I refer to this patent just as the '703 09:07:41
22 A Yes. 09:05:01	patent for convenience today, will you 09:07:44
23 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's expert report from 09:05:01	23 understand what I'm referring to? 09:07:47
24 the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:06	24 A Yes. 09:07:48
25 A Yes. 09:05:11	25 Q Okay. Do you know what the field of medicinal 09:07:49
Page 11	Page 13
Page 11 1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11	Page 13 1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56
	-
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:56
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider's op:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:56 17 A There is a general meaning now. There are other 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03 19 the past with regard to this case. Which do you 09:09:05
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10 20 actively involved in investigational trials and 09:06:19	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:56 17 A There is a general meaning now. There are other 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10 20 actively involved in investigational trials and 09:06:24	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03 19 the past with regard to this case. Which do you 09:09:05
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider's op:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10 20 actively involved in investigational trials and 09:06:24 21 clinical research, and I'm engaged in similar 09:06:24 22 activities and have seen him at meetings. 09:06:30	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03 19 the past with regard to this case. Which do you 09:09:05
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10 20 actively involved in investigational trials and 09:06:19 21 clinical research, and I'm engaged in similar 09:06:30 22 Q Have you co-authored articles with 09:06:38	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03 19 the past with regard to this case. Which do you 09:09:05
1 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's opposition report for 09:05:11 2 the patent litigation? 09:05:14 3 A I'm not sure. I don't think so. 09:05:21 4 Q Okay. Did you review Dr. Olney's expert report 09:05:22 5 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:28 6 A No. 09:05:30 7 Q Did you review Dr. Doody's deposition transcript 09:05:36 8 from the Namenda patent litigation? 09:05:39 9 A No. 09:05:42 10 Q Did you review Dr. Schneider's expert report? 09:05:46 11 A Yes. 09:05:50 12 Q Do you know Dr. Schneider's op:05:52 13 A Yes. 09:05:54 14 Q How long have you known him? 09:05:56 15 A Twenty years. 09:06:02 16 Q Are you familiar with his work? 09:06:03 17 A Yes. 09:06:06 18 Q In what way? 09:06:06 19 A He is an academic psychiatrist who has been 09:06:10 20 actively involved in investigational trials and 09:06:24 21 clinical research, and I'm engaged in similar 09:06:24 22 activities and have seen him at meetings. 09:06:30	1 chemistry includes? 09:07:56 2 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 09:08:02 3 A I'm not sure what you're asking. It's a broad 09:08:06 4 question; yes, generally, but it's a very broad 09:08:11 5 question. 09:08:14 6 Q Have you used the term "medicinal chemistry" 09:08:14 7 before? 09:08:18 8 A I do not routinely use that term, no. 09:08:19 9 Q Let me ask you: In order to treat or prevent a 09:08:26 10 medical condition, would you agree that a drug 09:08:32 11 must have a therapeutic effect? 09:08:35 12 A It's almost definitional, but, yes. 09:08:42 13 Q What do you understand the term "cerebral 09:08:47 14 ischemia" to mean to a person of ordinary skill 09:08:48 15 in the art? 09:08:55 16 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 09:08:59 18 meanings that have been assigned by the court in 09:09:03 19 the past with regard to this case. Which do you 09:09:05

1 right? 09:13:45 2 A I do not. 09:13:46 3 Q Are you an expert in pharmacology? 09:13:45 4 Q I would like to go ahead and mark as Exhibit 09:09:38 5 Farlow Exhibit 1, your expert report. Make sure 09:09:44 6 I've got the right one. From this litigation, 09:09:49 7 it's dated October 9th, 2017. 09:09:55 7 Q Okay. But you would not consider yourself an 09:13:45 2 A I do not. 09:13:46 3 Q Are you an expert in pharmacology? 09:13:45 5 I'm a clinical neurologist. I have knowledge of 09:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:	3:51 3:53 9:14:03
3 Q Are you an expert in pharmacology? 09:13 4 Q I would like to go ahead and mark as Exhibit 09:09:38 5 Farlow Exhibit 1, your expert report. Make sure 09:09:44 6 I've got the right one. From this litigation, 09:09:49 6 pharmacology. 09:13 7 Q Are you an expert in pharmacology? 09:13 7 I'm a clinical neurologist. I have knowledge of 09:13 7 O PRIVATE OF THE PR	3:51 3:53 9:14:03
4 Q I would like to go ahead and mark as Exhibit 09:09:38 5 Farlow Exhibit 1, your expert report. Make sure 09:09:44 6 I've got the right one. From this litigation, 09:09:49 4 A It's a broad term. I'm not a pharmacologist; 09:13 5 I'm a clinical neurologist. I have knowledge of 09:1 6 pharmacology. 09:14:01	3:51 3:53 9:14:03
5 Farlow Exhibit 1, your expert report. Make sure 09:09:44 5 I'm a clinical neurologist. I have knowledge of 09:1 6 I've got the right one. From this litigation, 09:09:49 6 pharmacology. 09:14:01	3:53 0:14:03
6 I've got the right one. From this litigation, 09:09:49 6 pharmacology. 09:14:01	9:14:03
	11
7 it's dated October 0th 2017 00:00:55 7 O. Okay. But you would not consider yourself on 00	11
7 It's dated October 9th, 2017. 09.09.33 7 Q Okay. But you would not consider yourself all of	11
8 (Exhibit 1 was marked for identification.) 09:10:10 8 expert in pharmacology; correct? 09:14:05	
9 Q Do you recognize this document? 09:10:25 9 A It's not it's not the field I've been 09:14:08	
10 A Yes. 09:10:29 10 practicing or educated in. It's not what I do 09:14:	
11 Q And would you agree that this is the expert 09:10:30 11 on a daily basis, no. 09:14:14	
12 report that you submitted in this antitrust 09:10:33 l2 Q Do you have any experience determining what the	09:14:17
13 litigation? 09:10:36 13 mechanism of action is by which a drug product 09	:14:19
14 A Yes. 09:10:41 14 works? 09:14:22	
15 Q And if you turn to page oh, the pages aren't 09:10:46 15 A Am I an investigator actively looking at the 09:1	4:30
numbered. The page after 23. Is that your 09:10:55   16 mechanisms or deriving the mechanisms or the 09	14:37
17 signature? 09:10:58 17 associations that occur with drugs? No, on the 09:1	4:43
18 A Yes. 09:11:16 18 basic level. 09:14:49	
19 Q Okay. And then I'd like to mark as Exhibit 09:11:18 19 On the other hand, am I a clinician who has 09:14	4:51
20 Farlow I'm sorry, Farlow Exhibit 2, the 09:11:31 20 had has been informed of potential mechanisms 09	9:14:57
21 opposition expert report of Martin R. Farlow. 09:11:34 21 of actions of drugs? Has observed the actions 09:1	5:03
22 (Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) 09:11:50 22 of the drugs in clinical drug trials, and in 09:15:07	
23 Q And do you recognize this document? 09:11:54 23 clinical practice, and sometimes made inferences 09	
24 A Yes. 09:12:08 24 or have opinions about whether a drug works by 09	0:15:17
25 Q Okay. And if you turn to the page after 09:12:09 25 one mechanism of action or another? Yes. 09:1	5:24
Page 15	Page 17
Fig. 10, 12 time year against 1	15:27
2 A Yes. 09:12:18 2 determine what the mechanism of action is of any 09	9:15:29
3 Q And this report is dated December 18th, 2009; 09:12:19 3 particular drug? 09:15:32	
4 correct? 09:12:23 4 A No. 09:15:39	
	9:15:41
	15:44
7 that you submitted in the Namenda patent 09:12:40 7 memantine, in particular? 09:15:48	
8 litigation; correct? 09:12:43 8 A Have I personally? 09:16:13	
9 A Yes. 09:12:46 9 Q Yes. 09:16:15  10 Q Okay. If you could, turn to paragraph 130 of 09:12:47 10 A Undertaken those mechanisms, no. Have I been 0	00.16.16
11 this report. 09:12:51 11 associated with work have done reports that 09:1	09:16:16
11 diffs report. 09:12:51 11 associated with work have done reports that 09:1  12 A I'm sorry, which report? 09:12:52 12 propose different mechanisms of actions for 09:1	
12 A Thi softy, which report: 09:12:52   12 propose different nectianisms of actions for 09:1 13 Q Farlow Exhibit 2. 09:12:54   13 drugs, yes. 09:16:32	0.20
13 Q Parlow Exhibit 2. 09.12.54 13 drugs, yes. 09.10.32 14 A (The witness complies.) 09:13:09 14 Q And can you describe for me what kind of reports (	19-16-32
15 Q The first clause of the first sentence of 09:13:10 15 you've done that propose different mechanisms of 09:	
16 paragraph 130 states "Although, I am not a 09:13:12 16 action? 09:16:39	7.10.55
	6:39
18 Do you see that? 09:13:17 18 material in front of me. 09:16:43	0.57
19 A Yes. 09:13:18 19 Q Are these reports that were submitted in the 09:1	6:45
20 Q What do you understand medicinal chemistry to 09:13:18 20 Namenda patent litigation? 09:16:48	
21 include? 09:13:22 21 A No. 09:16:49	
22 A Medicinal chemistry would be, basically, the 09:13:22 22 Q Are these published reports? 09:16:50	
23 creation of chemicals or compounds that are 09:13:30 23 A Yes. 09:16:56	
24 therapeutically useful. 09:13:33	
25 Q And you do not claim to be a medicinal chemist; 09:13:38	

Page 54	Daga 56
Page 54	Page 56 1 employee? 10:38:19
	2 A Moebius. Yeah, I think Hans Moebius. 10:38:24
3 Q Claim 1 claims, "A composition which influences 10:34:47	3 Q Okay. And would you agree that the active 10:38:32
4 the central nervous system and is especially 10:34:50	4 ingredient of Akatinol is memantine? 10:38:35
5 useful in the treatment of hyperkinesis, having 10:34:52	5 A I believe they both contain memantine. In terms 10:38:47
6 an active ingredient an effective 10:34:56	6 of whatever other constituents are part of the 10:38:50
7 antihyperkinesic amount of 10:35:02	7 product, you know, diluents and other additives, 10:39:01
8 1-amino-3,5-dimethyladamantane." 10:35:05	8 I don't know the differences. 10:39:10
9 Do you see that? 10:35:12	9 Q I would like to go ahead and mark as Farlow 10:39:11
10 A I was not aware of that. 10:35:13	10 Exhibit 6, a document that bears Bates numbers 10:39:15
11 Q And so when you offered your opinions in this 10:35:14	11 Torrent-Memantine 00008902 through 8909. 10:39:18
12 case and in the Namenda patent litigation, you 10:35:18	12 (Exhibit 6 was marked for identification.) 10:39:45
13 were not aware of that; correct? 10:35:23	13 Q Are you familiar with this document, Dr. Farlow? 10:40:32
14 A Correct. 10:35:24	14 A I've seen it, yes. 10:40:35
15 Q Before 1989, would a person of ordinary skill 10:35:33	15 Q And this is the Rote Liste; correct? 10:40:38
16 have known that memantine could be administered 10:35:36	16 A Yes. 10:40:44
17 orally? 10:35:39	17 Q And it's dated 1986; correct? 10:40:45
18 A Yes. 10:35:43	18 A Yes. 10:40:50
19 Q And so would you agree that as of April 1989, 10:35:46	19 Q And this is a German document that has been 10:40:50
20 there was nothing novel about administering 10:35:49	20 interpreted; correct? 10:40:54
21 memantine orally? 10:35:53	21 A Yes. 10:40:57
22 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Vague. 10:35:56	22 Q And it relates to, if you look at page 906, an 10:40:59
23 A Yes. 10:36:11	23 entry for Akatinol memantine; do you see that? 10:41:05
24 Q Would you agree that before April 1989, 10:36:15	24 A Yes. 10:41:11
25 memantine was commercially available in some 10:36:18	25 Q And it describes under Akatinol memantine 10:41:12
Page 55	D 57
1 age 33	Page 57
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42 7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45 8 A A-k. 10:36:48	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42 7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45 8 A A-k. 10:36:48 9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50 10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52 11 Q Okay. 10:36:54 12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54 13 product. 10:36:57	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42 7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45 8 A A-k. 10:36:48 9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50 10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52 11 Q Okay. 10:36:54 12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54 13 product. 10:36:57 14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58 15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04 16 A Yes. 10:37:07	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:29 6 A Yes. 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42 7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45 8 A A-k. 10:36:48 9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50 10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52 11 Q Okay. 10:36:54 12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54 13 product. 10:36:57 14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58 15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04 16 A Yes. 10:37:07 17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15  19 A No. 10:37:17	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23 2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30 3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33 4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37 5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40 6 in front of me. 10:36:42 7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45 8 A A-k. 10:36:48 9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50 10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52 11 Q Okay. 10:36:54 12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54 13 product. 10:36:57 14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58 15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04 16 A Yes. 10:37:07 17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09 18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15 19 A No. 10:37:17 20 Q How did you become aware of Akatinol? 10:37:24	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15  19 A No. 10:37:17  20 Q How did you become aware of Akatinol? 10:37:24  21 A I believe I first became aware of Akatinol in 10:37:43	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15  19 A No. 10:37:17  20 Q How did you become aware of Akatinol? 10:37:24  21 A I believe I first became aware of Akatinol in 10:37:51	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15  19 A No. 10:37:17  20 Q How did you become aware of Akatinol? 10:37:24  21 A I believe I first became aware of Akatinol in 10:37:43	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16
1 countries in oral form? 10:36:23  2 A I don't know the exact dates it was available. 10:36:30  3 It was available in the early '90s in the 19 10:36:33  4 I believe in the 1990s, but I'm not sure of the 10:36:37  5 dates. I would have to review other documents 10:36:40  6 in front of me. 10:36:42  7 Q Are you familiar with the drug product called 10:36:45  8 A A-k. 10:36:48  9 Q Akatinol? 10:36:50  10 A Akatinol. Yeah. 10:36:52  11 Q Okay. 10:36:54  12 A It's a European product, though; it's not a U.S. 10:36:54  13 product. 10:36:57  14 Q Right. And were you aware that Akatinol was 10:36:58  15 available in Germany in the 1980s? 10:37:04  16 A Yes. 10:37:07  17 Q And do you know the year in which Akatinol 10:37:09  18 became available in Germany? 10:37:15  19 A No. 10:37:17  20 Q How did you become aware of Akatinol? 10:37:24  21 A I believe I first became aware of Akatinol in 10:37:43  22 discussions with I'm trying to decide his 10:37:51  23 exact role employees of the Merz company when 10:38:04	1 tablets; do you see that? 10:41:18 2 A I do. 10:41:19 3 Q And it states the composition is "1 tablet 10:41:20 4 contains memantine hydrochloride 10 milligrams." 10:41:24 5 Do you see that? 10:41:30 7 Q And so do you understand the active ingredient 10:41:31 8 of the drug product Akatinol was memantine, or 10:41:36 9 memantine hydrochloride? 10:41:42 10 A Yes. 10:41:44 11 Q And then under "use," do you see that it 10:41:46 12 references organic brain syndrome? 10:41:52 13 A Yes. 10:42:11 14 Q And do you see under "use," it also references 10:42:12 15 Parkinson's syndrome? 10:42:16

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

Page 62	Page 64
	1 Q Before April 1989, had you diagnosed patients 10:56:43
	2 with Alzheimer's disease in your practice? 10:56:48
	3 A Yes. 10:56:53
	4 Q And what criteria did you use to diagnose 10:56:54
	5 patients with Alzheimer's disease in your 10:56:59
	6 practice before 1989? 10:57:02
	7 A NINCDS-ADRDA McKhann criteria from 1983 or '84. 10:57:03
<u> </u>	8 Q And were the criteria that you used based on the 10:57:13
	9 patient's symptoms? 10:57:19
11.0 W. 11	10 A The criteria were based on the patient's 10:57:29
11 Q Would you agree that it's highly likely that a 10:53:30	11 symptoms, on a clinical evaluation of the 10:57:36
12 patient with Alzheimer's disease was given 10:53:33	12 patient with cyclometric testing, actually, 10:57:42
13 Akatinol before 1989? 10:53:35	13 being obtained on a in part of that 10:57:53
14 A I agree that it's a possibility, but the 10:53:45 15 there's a distinction between a patient who has 10:53:50	14 evaluation a physical neurological 10:58:01 15 examination to exclude other systemic causes of 10:58:05
16 Alzheimer's disease and a patient specifically 10:53:54	16 cognitive impairment, secondarily causing 10:58:14
17 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, and I'm 10:53:57	17 cognitive impairment, and a neurological 10:58:19
18 I'm I'm not sure that the patient 10:54:03	18 examination to help exclude other 10:58:23
19 specifically diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease 10:54:07	19 neurodegenerative conditions, and as this 10:58:28
20 was given Akatinol as a therapy for their 10:54:09	20 was, you're saying, before 1989 10:58:34
21 Alzheimer's disease before 1989. 10:54:14	21 O Correct. 10:58:37
22 Q When you say "you agree it's a possibility," are 10:54:19	22 A would have been an imaging study of the head, 10:58:37
23 you talking 50/50, 70/30? What kind of 10:54:22	23 at that time, a CT scan of the of the brain 10:58:41
24 possibility? 10:54:27	24 to specifically exclude structural conditions 10:58:54
25 A I don't I don't know. 10:54:29	25 that might, such as normal pressure 10:59:01
Page 63	Page 65
1 Q You don't know the range of that possibility? 10:54:31	1 hydrocephalus of multiple strokes, et cetera, 10:59:05
2 A No. 10:54:33	2 that might cause dementia. 10:59:08
3 Q Let's put aside the concept that the patient has 10:54:37	3 So and those would be the the ways in 10:59:12
4 to be specifically diagnosed with Alzheimer's 10:54:41	4 111 4 16 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
5 1 1.11 1	4 which the information was acquired to then apply 10:59:18
5 disease and talk about a patient that is just 10:54:43	which the information was acquired to then apply 10:59:18 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20	the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23  me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28  diagnosis. 10:59:34  Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37  CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40  10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44  11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49  12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51  13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56  14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00  15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00 15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02 16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00 15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02 16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05 17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38	the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23  me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28  diagnosis. 10:59:34  Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37  CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40  10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44  11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49  12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51  13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56  14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00  15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02  16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05  17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16  18 time were done. 11:00:21
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38 19 percentage of patients who had organic brain 10:55:39	the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23  me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28  diagnosis. 10:59:34  Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37  CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40  A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44  answer that specifically. The 10:59:49  12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51  3 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56  4 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00  it required a CT scan? 11:00:02  A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05  of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16  time were done. 11:00:21  At the time the McKhann criteria were being 11:00:25
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38 19 percentage of patients who had organic brain 10:55:39	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00 15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02 16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05 17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16 18 time were done. 11:00:21 19 At the time the McKhann criteria were being 11:00:25 20 derived, CT scanning would have been a very 11:00:28
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38 19 percentage of patients who had organic brain 10:55:39 20 syndrome had Alzheimer's disease? 10:55:42	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00 15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02 16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05 17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16 18 time were done. 11:00:21 19 At the time the McKhann criteria were being 11:00:25 20 derived, CT scanning would have been a very 11:00:28
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38 19 percentage of patients who had organic brain 10:55:39 20 syndrome had Alzheimer's disease? 10:55:42 21 A It's such a broad term, organic brain syndrome, 10:55:56	5 the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23 6 me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28 7 diagnosis. 10:59:34 8 Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37 9 CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40 10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44 11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49 12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51 13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56 14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00 15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02 16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05 17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16 18 time were done. 11:00:21 19 At the time the McKhann criteria were being 11:00:25 20 derived, CT scanning would have been a very 11:00:28 21 young technology, to say the least. I suspect 11:00:37
6 diagnosed or, sorry a patient that has 10:54:48 7 Alzheimer's disease, may or may not be 10:54:52 8 diagnosed. 10:54:54 9 Would you agree that at least one patient 10:54:55 10 who had Alzheimer's disease was given Akatinol 10:54:58 11 before 1989? 10:55:03 12 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 10:55:05 13 A I would I would agree that it is a 10:55:11 14 possibility that a patient with Alzheimer's 10:55:14 15 disease was given the Akatinol before 1989. 10:55:20 16 Q Do you have any opinions about how many 10:55:33 17 strike that. 10:55:37 18 Do you have any opinion about what 10:55:38 19 percentage of patients who had organic brain 10:55:39 20 syndrome had Alzheimer's disease? 10:55:42 21 A It's such a broad term, organic brain syndrome, 10:55:56 22 and the way it's been used by different 10:56:01	the diagnostic criteria, the DSM or excuse 10:59:23  me the NINCDS-ADRDA criteria to make a 10:59:28  diagnosis. 10:59:34  Q Did anything in the McKhann criteria require a 10:59:37  CT scan of the brain? 10:59:40  10 A I would like to see the McKhann criteria to 10:59:44  11 answer that specifically. The 10:59:49  12 1983-'84 criteria, which are not currently 10:59:51  13 used or are not used by me in my practice. 10:59:56  14 Q Do you recall sitting here today whether or not 11:00:00  15 it required a CT scan? 11:00:02  16 A I believe the goal was to exclude other causes 11:00:05  17 of dementia, and in practice, CT scans at that 11:00:16  18 time were done. 11:00:21  9 At the time the McKhann criteria were being 11:00:25  20 derived, CT scanning would have been a very 11:00:28  21 young technology, to say the least. I suspect 11:00:37  22 it may not have specifically mentioned CT scans 11:00:45

Page 94	Page 96
	1 middle of that paragraph, she says, "For 12:11:27
	2 example, a person weighing 20 kilograms, 12:11:30
	3 approximately 44 pounds, and taking 5 milligrams 12:11:33
	4 per day would be taking 0.25 milligrams per 12:11:36
	5 kilogram. A patient weighing 200 kilograms, 12:11:40
	6 approximately 444 pounds, taking 20 milligrams 12:11:44
7 Q Do you understand that the court construed the 12:08:10	7 per day would receive a dose of 0.1 milligrams 12:11:48
8 term "ineffective amount" to mean an amount 12:08:13	8 per kilogram." 12:11:52
9 shown to cause improvement in comparison to a 12:08:16	9 Do you see that? 12:11:53
10 placebo? 12:08:19	10 A Yes. 12:11:54
11 A Yes. 12:08:22	11 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:11:54
12 Q And what do you understand the word 12:08:23	12 A Yes. 12:12:04
13 "improvement" to refer to in the court's claim 12:08:29	13 Q Turning to paragraph 54, she states, "Oral 12:12:07
14 construction? 12:08:37	14 administration to patients of memantine 12:12:24
15 A That a patient is therapeutically benefited, has 12:08:39	15 hydrochloride at daily doses of 10 milligrams 12:12:27
16 improvement, and has been demonstrated by 12:08:54	16 and 20 milligrams per day" 12:12:30
17 evidence-based trials in global performance, 12:08:57	17 A Hold on a second. Hold on a second. 12:12:33
18 cognition, and functioning activities of daily 12:09:03	18 Q Sorry. 12:12:35
19 living, but that's my the the language of 12:09:08	19 A Where are you? 12:12:36
20 just improvement, I think, means is clinically 12:09:19	20 Q It's the sentence starts "As discussed above." 12:12:38
21 beneficial. I don't know that it would 12:09:23	21 Do you see that? 12:12:41
22 necessarily encompass all of those domains. 12:09:26	22 A Okay. "As discussed." I found it. 12:12:41
23 Q If you look at claim 1 in the patent, which is 12:09:30	23 Q Okay. So it states, "Oral administration to 12:12:44
reexamined claims, the very last page. 12:09:36	24 patients of memantine hydrochloride at daily 12:12:48
25 A The ex parte reexamination? 12:09:44	doses of 10 milligrams and 20 milligrams per day 12:12:51
Page 95	Page 97
Page 95 1 Q Right. 12:09:50	Page 97 1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54
-	
1 Q Right. 12:09:50	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 Do you see that? 12:13:01
1 Q Right.       12:09:50         2 A Hm?       12:09:50         3 Q Yes. Correct.       12:09:50         4 A Okay.       12:09:53         5 Q So you see claim 1?       12:09:53	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 Do you see that? 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:05 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:05 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 Do you see that? 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:05 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 A Yes. 12:13:05 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22
1 Q Right.       12:09:50         2 A Hm?       12:09:50         3 Q Yes. Correct.       12:09:50         4 A Okay.       12:09:53         5 Q So you see claim 1?       12:09:53         6 A Claim 1.       12:09:54         7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an       12:09:55         8 effective amount?       12:09:57         9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral       12:10:01         10 ischemia comprising this step of orally       12:10:04         11 administering to a patient diagnosed with       12:10:07         12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the       12:10:10	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26 13 Do you see that? 12:13:28
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26 13 Do you see that? 12:13:28 14 A Yes. 12:13:28
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26 13 Do you see that? 12:13:28 14 A Yes. 12:13:28 15 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:28
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26 13 Do you see that? 12:13:28 14 A Yes. 12:13:28 15 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:28 16 A Yes. 12:13:31
1 Q Right. 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:07  The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13  that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18  imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22  this claim element." 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  To And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:28  The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:18  The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:19  The persistent activation of the NMDA rec
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:07  Minch persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13  that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18  imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22  this claim element." 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  To A Yes. 12:13:31  To Yes. 12:13:28  Turning to paragraph 73. There's a part of 73 12:13:50  that continues on to the next page. 12:14:09
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:52	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07  "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13  that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18  imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22  this claim element." 12:13:26  Do you see that? 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  Q Turning to paragraph 73. There's a part of 73 12:13:50  that continues on to the next page. 12:14:09  A (Indiscernibly reading from the document.) 12:14:13
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:55	1 has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54 2 global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56 3 comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59 4 Do you see that? 12:13:01 5 A Yes. 12:13:01 6 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01 7 A Yes. 12:13:05 8 Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07 9 "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13 10 that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18 11 imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22 12 this claim element." 12:13:26 13 Do you see that? 12:13:28 14 A Yes. 12:13:28 15 Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:28 16 A Yes. 12:13:31 17 Q Turning to paragraph 73. There's a part of 73 12:13:50 18 that continues on to the next page. 12:14:09 19 A (Indiscernibly reading from the document.) 12:14:13 20 Okay. 12:14:28
1 Q Right. 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:52 20 Q Turning to sorry to flip back to you 12:10:55 21 but back and forth between exhibits but 12:10:58	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:07  The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13  that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18  imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22  this claim element." 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  To you see that? 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  To you see that? 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  To Q Turning to paragraph 73. There's a part of 73 12:13:50  that continues on to the next page. 12:14:09  A (Indiscernibly reading from the document.) 12:14:13  Okay. 12:14:28  The first full sentence on the next page says 12:14:29
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:52 20 Q Turning to sorry to flip back to you 12:10:55 21 but back and forth between exhibits but 12:10:58 22 turning to paragraph 51 of Dr. Doody's report. 12:11:02	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:07  Market Mar
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:52 20 Q Turning to sorry to flip back to you 12:10:55 21 but back and forth between exhibits but 12:10:58 22 turning to paragraph 51 of Dr. Doody's report. 12:11:02 23 A 51. Okay. 12:11:06	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And then later in the paragraph, she states, 12:13:07  "The persistent activation of the NMDA receptors 12:13:13  that is treated by memantine corresponds to the 12:13:18  imbalance of neuronal stimulation recited in 12:13:22  this claim element." 12:13:26  Do you see that? 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:28  A Yes. 12:13:31  Q Turning to paragraph 73. There's a part of 73 12:13:50  that continues on to the next page. 12:14:09  A (Indiscernibly reading from the document.) 12:14:13  Okay. 12:14:28  The first full sentence on the next page says 12:14:29  "Memantine provides an antagonistic intervention 12:14:31  with regard to this excessive inflow of 12:14:36
1 Q Right. 12:09:50 2 A Hm? 12:09:50 3 Q Yes. Correct. 12:09:50 4 A Okay. 12:09:53 5 Q So you see claim 1? 12:09:53 6 A Claim 1. 12:09:54 7 Q And do you see where claim 1 recites an 12:09:55 8 effective amount? 12:09:57 9 A Method for prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:01 10 ischemia comprising this step of orally 12:10:04 11 administering to a patient diagnosed with 12:10:07 12 Alzheimer's disease an effective amount of the 12:10:10 13 general formula, yes. 12:10:11 14 Q Okay. And so do you understand effective amount 12:10:14 15 to refer back to the prevention or treatment of 12:10:17 16 a cerebral ischemia? 12:10:21 17 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 12:10:32 18 A Well, prevention or treatment of cerebral 12:10:47 19 ischemia, yes. 12:10:52 20 Q Turning to sorry to flip back to you 12:10:55 21 but back and forth between exhibits but 12:10:58 22 turning to paragraph 51 of Dr. Doody's report. 12:11:02	has been shown in clinical studies to benefit 12:12:54  global performance, cognition, and function in 12:12:56  comparison to placebo treatment." 12:12:59  Do you see that? 12:13:01  A Yes. 12:13:05  Q And do you agree with that statement? 12:13:07  Market Mar

Page 100
1 preventive amount whether or not it would have 12:18:51
2 been administered before April 1989 or after 12:18:53
3 April 1989? 12:18:56
4 A Yes. 12:19:01
5 Q Is it true that the oral administration of 12:19:08
6 memantine to patients at daily doses of 12:19:10
7 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:19:12
8 have been provided an antagonistic intervention 12:19:17
9 with regard to an excessive inflow of calcium 12:19:21
10 whether or not it was administered before 12:19:24
11 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:19:26
12 A Yes. 12:19:32
13 MS. JONES: I think now would be a good 12:19:46
14 time to break for lunch before we go on to 12:19:48
15 another topic. 12:19:50
16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 12:19:52
17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record at 12:19:53
18 12:19 p.m. 12:19:54
19 (A lunch recess was taken from 12:19 p.m. 12:19:55
20 to 12:57 p.m.) 12:19:55
21
22
23
24
25
Page 101
1 AFTERNOON SESSION 12:19:55
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
3 record at 12:57 p.m.
4 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continuing),
4 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continuing), 5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES:
, , ,
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES:
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28 18 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:58:30
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28 18 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:58:30 19 A Say it again. 12:58:35
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28 18 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:58:30 19 A Say it again. 12:58:35 20 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:37
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28 18 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:58:30 19 A Say it again. 12:58:35 20 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:37 21 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:40
5 QUESTIONS BY MS. MIRANDA JONES: 6 Q Dr. Farlow, would you agree that oral 12:57:36 7 administration of memantine at daily doses of 12:57:39 8 10 milligrams or 20 milligrams per day would 12:57:42 9 prevent an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:57:45 10 whether it was administered before 1989 or after 12:57:49 11 April 1989? 12:57:52 12 A Yes. 12:58:12 13 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:13 14 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:16 15 20 milligrams per day would provide antagonistic 12:58:19 16 intervention with regard to NMDA receptor 12:58:24 17 channels whether it was administered before 12:58:28 18 April 1989 or after April 1989? 12:58:30 19 A Say it again. 12:58:35 20 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:58:40 21 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:58:44

moner co.	
Page 102	Page 104
1 A So what does "antagonistic intervention" mean? 12:58:58	1 Q claim 12 recites "wherein the adamantane 13:01:35
2 Q Do you have any understanding of what 12:59:03	2 derivative in administered in the form of 13:01:38
3 "antagonistic intervention" means? 12:59:04	3 composition containing the same together with a 13:01:43
4 A I understand antagonist, but I don't know how 12:59:07	4 pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent." 13:01:45
5 you're using "intervention." Is it you're 12:59:10	5 Do you see that? 13:01:49
6 using it in implying it has an antagonistic 12:59:13	6 A Yes. 13:01:50
7 effect with regard to the receptors, the NMDA 12:59:18	7 Q And would Akatinol dosage form have memantine 13:01:51
8 receptors? 12:59:21	8 administered in the form of a composition 13:01:57
9 Q Correct. 12:59:22	9 containing memantine with a pharmaceutically 13:02:00
10 A Yes, I agree. 12:59:23	10 acceptable carrier or diluent? 13:02:03
11 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:59:24	11 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 13:02:09
12 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:59:28	12 A Yeah, I don't know what the constituents of 13:02:10
13 20 milligrams per day would have treated or 12:59:31	13 Akatinol are. 13:02:16
14 eliminated an imbalance of neuronal stimulation 12:59:36	14 Q Do you have the Rote Liste? 13:02:18
15 whether it was administered before April 1989 or 12:59:39	15 A It doesn't list any diluents. I don't think. I 13:02:21
16 after April of 1989? 12:59:43	16 could be wrong. 13:02:27
17 A Yes. 12:59:46	17 Q So on page 906. 13:02:44
18 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 12:59:48	18 A Okay. 13:02:45
19 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 12:59:51	19 Q It lists the different dosage forms of Akatinol, 13:02:46
20 20 milligrams per day would provide an 12:59:54	20 and it list tablets as one of the dosage forms. 13:02:49
21 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 12:59:57	21 Do you see that? 13:02:53
22 excessive inflow of calcium through NMDA 13:00:00	22 A Right. 13:02:54
23 receptor channels after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:04	23 Q And what do you understand a tablet to be? 13:02:54
24 whether it was administered before April 1989 or 13:00:07	24 A A tablet is composed of a solid, typically a 13:03:01
25 after April of 1989? 13:00:09	25 compressed powder that primarily consists of a 13:03:06
Page 103	Page 105
Page 103  1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13	Page 105  1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13	
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:13
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04 19 back to the '703 patent. 13:01:07	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:20
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04 19 back to the '703 patent. 13:01:07 20 A The reexamination or the original patent? 13:01:12	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:13 19 Q Would you expect the solution to include a 13:04:20 20 diluent? 13:04:24
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04 19 back to the '703 patent. 13:01:07 20 A The reexamination or the original patent? 13:01:12 21 Q Claim 12 appears in the original patent, 13:01:14	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:13 19 Q Would you expect the solution to include a 13:04:20 20 diluent? 13:04:24 21 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 13:04:26
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04 19 back to the '703 patent. 13:01:07 20 A The reexamination or the original patent? 13:01:14 22 column 14. 13:01:21	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:13 19 Q Would you expect the solution to include a 13:04:20 20 diluent? 13:04:24 21 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 13:04:26 22 A It is speculation. I would expect that it 13:04:26
1 A Let me hear your construction again. 13:00:13 2 Q Would you agree that oral administration of 13:00:16 3 memantine at daily doses of 10 milligrams or 13:00:18 4 20 milligrams per day would provide an 13:00:21 5 antagonistic intervention with regard to the 13:00:25 6 excessive inflow of calcium through an NMDA 13:00:28 7 receptor channel after Alzheimer's disease, 13:00:32 8 whether it was administered before April of 1989 13:00:36 9 or after April of 1989? 13:00:39 10 A So "after Alzheimer's disease," does that mean 13:00:41 11 associated with Alzheimer's disease? 13:00:46 12 Q Correct. 13:00:47 13 A Yes. 13:00:49 14 Q So, yes, you agree with that statement? 13:00:54 15 A Yes. 13:00:56 16 Q Okay. Earlier today we were discussing the 13:00:57 17 claims of the '703 patent, and I neglected to 13:01:00 18 ask you about claim 12. So if you could turn 13:01:04 19 back to the '703 patent. 13:01:07 20 A The reexamination or the original patent? 13:01:14 21 Q Claim 12 appears in the original patent, 13:01:14 22 column 14. 13:01:21 23 A Okay. 13:01:23	1 drug, but it may have a binder. It may be 13:03:10 2 have a diluent or a form that does not have 13:03:14 3 pharmaceutical activity that has various 13:03:20 4 properties that may influence the rate the 13:03:22 5 tablet will dissolve or the solubility of how it 13:03:27 6 gets into the system, what the half-life ends up 13:03:34 7 being. 13:03:37 8 Q And would a tablet contain a pharmaceutically 13:03:39 9 acceptable carrier? 13:03:42 10 A Typically they do. 13:03:46 11 Q And with respect to the Akatinol memantine 13:03:48 12 solution, would that include diluent? 13:03:55 13 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 13:04:00 14 A I don't know. All that's listed on this list 13:04:01 15 that you've presented to before me is 13:04:05 16 memantine hydrochloride for all of the different 13:04:08 17 forms. It doesn't really specify or I don't 13:04:10 18 see the binder or diluent that may be there. 13:04:13 19 Q Would you expect the solution to include a 13:04:20 20 diluent? 13:04:24 21 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Speculation. 13:04:26 22 A It is speculation. I would expect that it 13:04:26

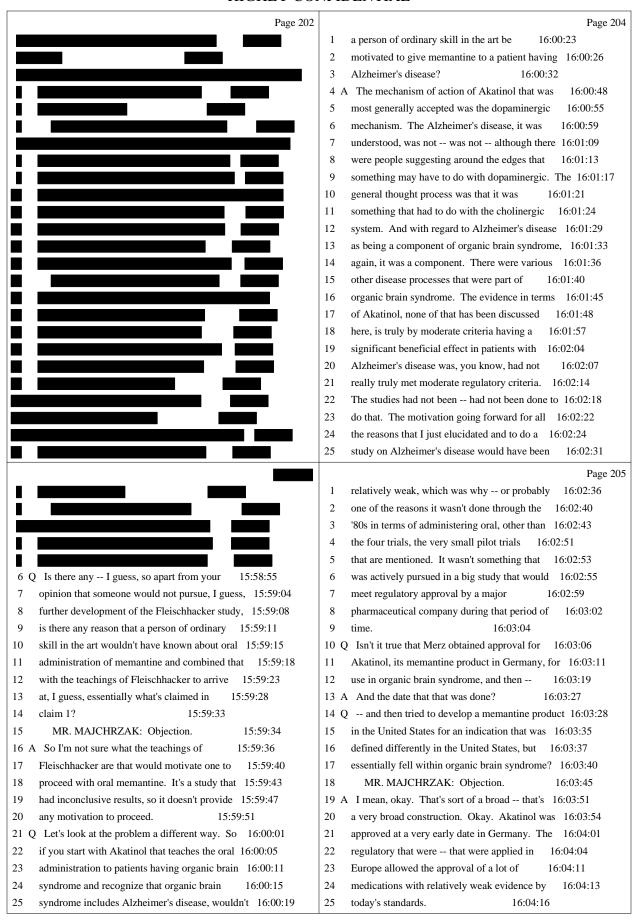
Page 142	Page 144
1 Q Okay. In 1985 did you consider organic brain 14:07:08 2 syndrome to include patients diagnosed with 14:07:18	1 A So is it the pages at the bottom or where's 14:10:18 2 the 14:10:22
2 syndrome to include patients diagnosed with 14:07:18 3 Alzheimer's disease? 14:07:20	3 Q I'm going by the transcript pages. I think that 14:10:23
4 A Say it again. 14:07:26	4 might be easier. So page 96 of the transcript. 14:10:26
5 Q In 1985 did you consider organic brain syndrome 14:07:28	5 MR. MAJCHRZAK: It's in the bottom 14:10:32
6 to include patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:07:36	6 right-hand corner of that box kind of thing. 14:10:32
7 A In 1985 I had been on faculty at Indiana 14:07:54	7 A Here (indicating)? 14:10:37
8 University for two years and was approached by 14:07:57	8 MR. MAJCHRZAK: A little higher. 14:10:38
9 Dr. Hugh Henry who was the chairman of the 14:08:02	9 A Okay. Got it. Got it. Sorry. 14:10:40
10 department of psychiatry about starting a 14:08:04	10 BY MS. JONES: 14:10:43
11 dementia clinic, which we did. I do not 14:08:07	11 Q Okay. Around line 18? 14:10:43
12 specifically remember thinking about it or 14:08:13	12 A Okay. 14:10:46
13 discussing the relative relationship between 14:08:19	13 Q You were asked, "And then how much money" I'm 14:10:47
14 organic brain syndrome and Alzheimer's disease 14:08:26	14 sorry "And then how much with respect to 14:10:49
15 at that time. 14:08:29	
16 Q If you turn to page 92 of the document that's 14:08:30 17 placed before you? 14:08:36	16 of contracts?" 14:10:54 17 And you answered, "It's probably 14:10:56
18 A 92. Okay. 14:08:37 19 O Do you see at the bottom around line 22, you 14:08:44	18 approximately one million." 14:10:58 19 A Okay. 14:11:01
19 Q Do you see at the bottom around line 22, you 14:08:44 20 were asked a question? 14:08:46	20 Q And does this refresh your recollection about 14:11:01
21 A Okay. 14:08:50	21 approximately how much the University of Indiana 14:11:04
22 Q "Back in 1985, did you consider organic brain 14:08:50	22 received in connection with clinical studies 14:11:07
23 syndrome to include patients diagnosed with 14:08:57	23 that you conducted for Forest? 14:11:11
24 Alzheimer's disease?" 14:08:58	24 A What did I say previously here? 14:11:14
25 Do you see that? 14:08:58	25 Q I think earlier today you testified that you 14:11:19
,	
Page 143	Page 145
1 4 4 7 1	1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 A I see it. 14:08:59	1 couldn't quite remember. 14:11:21
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24
<ul> <li>2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59</li> <li>3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02</li> <li>4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04</li> </ul>	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25
<ul> <li>2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59</li> <li>3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02</li> <li>4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04</li> <li>5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09</li> </ul>	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29
<ul> <li>2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59</li> <li>3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02</li> <li>4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04</li> <li>5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09</li> <li>6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09</li> </ul>	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30
<ul> <li>2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59</li> <li>3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02</li> <li>4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04</li> <li>5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09</li> <li>6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09</li> <li>7 A Yes. 14:09:16</li> </ul>	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:43 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50 20 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, but they may 14:09:58	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50 20 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, but they may 14:09:58 21 actually have Alzheimer's disease. 14:10:02	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50 20 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, but they may 14:09:58 21 actually have Alzheimer's disease. 14:10:02 22 Q Looking at page 96, around line 18. You 14:10:05	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50 20 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, but they may 14:09:58 21 actually have Alzheimer's disease. 14:10:02 22 Q Looking at page 96, around line 18. You 14:10:05 23 asked 14:10:15	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26
2 Q And your answer is, "Yes"; correct? 14:08:59 3 A Answered yes. Yes, I did. 14:09:02 4 Q And so today, do you agree that in 1985 you 14:09:04 5 considered organic brain syndrome to include 14:09:09 6 patients diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:09 7 A Yes. 14:09:16 8 Q Okay. Are you aware of any definition of 14:09:17 9 organic brain syndrome that would exclude 14:09:22 10 patients with Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:26 11 A No. 14:09:27 12 Q Are you aware of any definition of organic brain 14:09:27 13 syndrome that would not include patients with 14:09:30 14 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:33 15 A Any definition of organic brain syndrome that 14:09:42 16 would not include patients diagnosed with 14:09:43 17 Alzheimer's disease? 14:09:45 18 Q Yes. 14:09:46 19 A No. Well, to be they wouldn't necessarily be 14:09:50 20 diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, but they may 14:09:58 21 actually have Alzheimer's disease. 14:10:02 22 Q Looking at page 96, around line 18. You 14:10:05	2 A I don't remember. So that was probably about 14:11:23 3 right. 14:11:24 4 Q Okay. And so one million is approximately 14:11:25 5 correct? 14:11:29 6 A Well, it's probably yeah, that would be a lot 14:11:30 7 closer to the time that the money was received. 14:11:33 8 Yeah. 14:11:35 9 Q All right. Have you completed any 14:11:39 10 neurotransmitter research as of today? 14:11:43 11 A That's a broad what are you referring to by 14:12:02 12 "neurotransmitter research"? 14:12:10 13 Q Have you done any research in terms of actually 14:12:13 14 studying, I guess, mechanisms of 14:12:17 15 neurotransmitters? 14:12:21 16 A I've not I've not done research that 14:12:22 17 specifically focused on early sedating 14:12:26

37 (Pages 142 - 145)

Page 190	Page 192
	1 dose? 15:39:11
	2 Q So it refers to Akatinol memantine? 15:39:11
	3 A Says lot No. 0101? 15:39:15
	4 Q Correct. 15:39:18
	5 A It doesn't tell me the dose though. 15:39:19
	6 Q Do you recall earlier today when you were 15:39:22
	7 looking at the Rote Liste that the dose of 15:39:23
	8 Akatinol memantine was 20 milligrams per day? 15:39:27
9 Q So you would agree that those prior art 15:33:52	9 A Akatinol memantine. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:39:36
10 references disclosed has the effective amount as 15:33:54	10 the document.) All right. Dosage. Starts with 15:40:22
11 used in the '703 patent; correct? 15:33:57	11 10 milligrams in the first week increased by 15:40:35
12 A Yes. 15:33:59	12 10 milligrams may be in 20 milligrams per day. 15:40:38
13 Q Okay. And you mentioned a caveat with respect 15:34:00	13 Yes. They say 20 to 30 milligrams per day. 15:40:45  14 The article lists a lot, but I don't see a 15:40:52
to oral administration of memantine. Would you 15:34:03	
agree that Ambrozi, Marcea, Tempel, and Schäfer 15:34:08  each disclosed oral administration of memantine? 15:34:15	•
17 A Yes, they do. I don't yes. 15:34:19	16 Q And would you understand that the doses of 15:40:56 17 Akatinol started at 10 milligrams per day? 15:40:59
18 Q And when you refer to the IV administration of 15:34:24	17 Akathol stated at 10 himigranis per day: 13.40.39  18 A Yes. 15:41:03
19 memantine, you're referring to Fleischhacker; 15:34:29	19 Q Okay. And so would you expect that at least 15:41:03
20 correct? 15:34:33	20 10 milligrams per day was administered of 15:41:05
21 A Correct. 15:34:33	21 memantine? 15:41:08
22 Q Okay. Do you agree that 20 milligrams of 15:34:43	22 A Yes. 15:41:09
23 memantine would be considered an effective 15:35:07	23 Q Looking at the Fleischhacker reference. 15:41:09
24 amount as that term is used in claim 1? 15:35:12	24 A Okay. Yes. 15:41:13
25 A So what page are the claims on? 15:36:34	25 Q Would you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:15
1.0	
Page 191	Page 193
Page 191 1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36	Page 193  1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:28	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:37 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:54	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37 17 A That's the one paper I don't have. 15:37:57 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37 17 A That's the one paper I don't have. 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57 19 A Excuse me. I've got it. Never mind. 15:38:00	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41 20 claim 1 and the Fleischhacker reference? 15:42:43
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57 19 A Excuse me. I've got it. Never mind. 15:38:00 21 column, it notes that Akatinol memantine is 15:38:04	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41 20 claim 1 and the Fleischhacker reference? 15:42:43 21 A Not sitting here. I can read very carefully and 15:42:49
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37 17 A That's the one paper I don't have. 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57 19 A Excuse me. I've got it. Never mind. 15:38:00 21 column, it notes that Akatinol memantine is 15:38:04 22 being administered in this study; correct? 15:38:12	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41 20 claim 1 and the Fleischhacker reference? 15:42:43 21 A Not sitting here. I can read very carefully and 15:42:52
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:26 13 A Yes. 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37 17 A That's the one paper I don't have. 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57 19 A Excuse me. I've got it. Never mind. 15:37:58 20 Q And so if you look at the bottom of the second 15:38:00 21 column, it notes that Akatinol memantine is 15:38:12 23 A Says the doses of memantine and placebo carried 15:38:51	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41 20 claim 1 and the Fleischhacker reference? 15:42:43 21 A Not sitting here. I can read very carefully and 15:42:52 23 one difference that stands out. 15:42:54
1 Q The claims are the reexamined claims are at 15:36:36 2 the very back of the patent. And the 15:36:41 3 A Okay. Here we go. (Indiscernibly reading from 15:36:52 4 the document.) And ask your question again. 15:36:59 5 Q Do you agree that 20 milligrams of memantine per 15:37:06 6 day would be considered an effective amount of 15:37:08 7 memantine as that term is used in claim 1? 15:37:12 8 A Yes. 15:37:15 9 Q Okay. And you understand that the court 15:37:16 10 interpreted an "effective amount" to mean an 15:37:20 11 amount shown to cause improvement in comparison 15:37:23 12 to a placebo; correct? 15:37:28 14 Q Okay. And so do you agree that Ambrozi 15:37:32 15 specifically discloses an amount of memantine 15:37:32 16 that is an effective amount as used in claim 1? 15:37:37 17 A That's the one paper I don't have. 15:37:54 18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: No. 11. 15:37:57 19 A Excuse me. I've got it. Never mind. 15:38:00 21 column, it notes that Akatinol memantine is 15:38:04 22 being administered in this study; correct? 15:38:12	1 effective amount of memantine as that term's 15:41:19 2 used in claim 1? 15:41:23 3 A 20 or 30 milligrams. Yes. 15:41:29 4 Q Do you agree that Fleischhacker discloses an 15:41:35 5 effective amount that is from 0.01 to 15:41:42 6 100 milligrams per kilogram? 15:41:46 7 A Yes. But the my understanding is, is the 15:41:53 8 effective amount, as per the Namenda patent, 15:41:57 9 refers to oral medication not to IV, and there 15:42:03 10 may or may not be equivalence to IV. 15:42:07 11 Q Okay. Do you understand that the only 15:42:09 12 difference between the Fleischhacker reference 15:42:11 13 and claim 1 is the oral administration? 15:42:15 14 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:42:18 15 A I do understand that a difference between the 15:42:26 16 Fleischhacker reference and the claim 1 is the 15:42:27 17 oral administration versus the IV administration 15:42:34 18 in the Fleischhacker reports. 15:42:37 19 Q Do you know of any other differences between 15:42:41 20 claim 1 and the Fleischhacker reference? 15:42:43 21 A Not sitting here. I can read very carefully and 15:42:52

Page 194	Page 196
1 reference and claim 1 is the oral administration 15:43:07	1 results did not show statistical benefit or 15:46:31
2 of memantine; correct? 15:43:10	2 didn't show benefit. But you couldn't rule out 15:46:36
3 A For the '703, yes. 15:43:17	3 the possibility that there would be benefit from 15:46:38
4 Q Earlier today, we talked about oral 15:43:20	4 a longer and better conducted study with more 15:46:43
5 administration; correct? 15:43:22	5 patients. 15:46:46
6 A We did discuss oral administration. 15:43:25	6 But, again, the fact that this study was 15:46:46
7 Q And if I recall correctly, you agreed that oral 15:43:27	7 done didn't, you know, even if it's a 15:46:50
8 administration was known in the prior art before 15:43:30	8 preliminary study, didn't show anything. The 15:46:54
9 April 1989; correct? 15:43:33	9 fact that it didn't show anything would be more 15:46:58
10 A Yes. 15:43:36	motivation not to pursue further research, or to 15:47:03
11 Q And so wouldn't it be obvious for a person of 15:43:38	11 administer memantine as our or to consider it 15:47:10
12 ordinary skill in the art to use orally 15:43:42	12 as going forward in a trial with an incentive to 15:47:14
13 administered memantine in combination with the 15:43:48	13 proceed along those lines with an oral 15:47:18
14 Fleischhacker reference? 15:43:50	14 medication. 15:47:20
15 A I would say no. Particularly because the in 15:43:54	15 Q Well, do you agree that it showed improvement in 15:47:22
,	
16 the Fleischhacker study, the results were 15:44:01	both patient groups? And when I say "both 15:47:27
17 reported as being negative and not showing any 15:44:07	patient groups," I mean the patient groups that 15:47:33
18 benefit from the drug. The presumed 15:44:11	18 were given memantine and the control patient 15:47:36
19 medication mechanism of action people 15:44:16	19 group? 15:47:39
20 generally still talked about a dopaminergic 15:44:19	20 A Okay. So improvement, you know, versus what? I 15:47:43
21 mechanism of action that didn't appear to do 15:44:22	21 mean, it's typically in clinical trials you 15:47:49
22 anything. 15:44:25	22 look at how a group of patients who were on 15:47:55
So I'm not sure from the point of view of 15:44:26	23 medications do versus placebo. You do that 15:48:01
24 having a negative IV study why somebody would 15:44:30	24 because a number of factors may influence the 15:48:08
25 make the leap and say "It didn't work with IV. 15:44:34	25 results as they occur in measurements. There 15:48:12
Page 195	Page 197
1 Yes, I'm going to go ahead and do a study with 15:44:37	1 may be learning effects that occur. There 15:48:17
2 an oral medication now." 15:44:41	2 certainly is and particularly with an IV 15:48:22
3 Q Now, you say the results reported were negative, 15:44:45	3 administered medication, there is a the 15:48:24
4 but isn't it true that Fleischhacker reported 15:44:50	4 potential for a placebo effect as a general 15:48:27
1	
5 results that were inconclusive? 15:44:53	
5 results that were inconclusive? 15:44:53 6 MR MAICHRZAK: Objection 15:44:56	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03
MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:49	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:49	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00 19 Q Specifically, he says "Long-term studies could 15:46:02	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00 19 Q Specifically, he says "Long-term studies could 15:46:02 20 probably rule out these biases and show clearer 15:46:04	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00 19 Q Specifically, he says "Long-term studies could 15:46:02 20 probably rule out these biases and show clearer 15:46:04 21 distinctions between the two groups"; correct? 15:46:10 22 A What he's saying is that this is a small trial 15:46:13	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00 19 Q Specifically, he says "Long-term studies could 15:46:02 20 probably rule out these biases and show clearer 15:46:04 21 distinctions between the two groups"; correct? 15:46:10 22 A What he's saying is that this is a small trial 15:46:13 23 with relatively small number of patients that 15:46:17	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09
6 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 15:44:56 7 A All right. You can substitute the word 15:45:08 8 "inconclusive" for negative in the previous 15:45:10 9 response to the question. 15:45:17 10 Q Doesn't Fleischhacker himself suggest that 15:45:21 11 additional studies should be conducted? 15:45:23 12 A That's kind of a general thing that 15:45:30 13 investigators say when they have a study that is 15:45:34 14 not positive. It doesn't show what they 15:45:37 15 originally wanted to justify, or as to try to 15:45:42 16 continue some enthusiasm for research along 15:45:49 17 similar lines, but, I mean, that's that's 15:45:54 18 what I would cite. 15:46:00 19 Q Specifically, he says "Long-term studies could 15:46:02 20 probably rule out these biases and show clearer 15:46:04 21 distinctions between the two groups"; correct? 15:46:10 22 A What he's saying is that this is a small trial 15:46:13 23 with relatively small number of patients that 15:46:17	5 rule. The more invasive, as it were, a 15:48:32 6 procedure that's done, and it applies to all 15:48:37 7 basic research, the more aggressive the approach 15:48:43 8 of a therapy is, the more potential there is for 15:48:45 9 placebo effect to believe by the patient and 15:48:48 10 their family that there's some benefit, and 15:48:52 11 there may actually be some benefit for a period 15:48:54 12 of time. 15:48:56 13 Q Right. And Dr. Fleischhacker reports that no 15:48:58 14 significant differences between the two groups 15:49:03 15 could be calculated by statistical evaluation; 15:49:05 16 correct? 15:49:09

50 (Pages 194 - 197)



	HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL	
	Page 206	Page 208
1	Many of these medications were felt by a 16:04:18	1 etiology of the of the symptoms that were 16:07:45
2	person, I think, whatever the phrase is we're 16:04:25	2 classified of OBS, the specific etiologies were. 16:07:49
3	using, ordinary skill by psychiatrists and 16:04:29	3 It was a more or less a general 16:07:54
4	neurologists, not to be truly effective. 16:04:32	4 wastebasket term that I think I mean, 16:07:56
5	Memantine was regarded by or Akatinol was 16:04:36	5 honestly, likely inhibited, to some extent, drug 16:08:01
6	regarded by many physicians in the same light 16:04:40	6 development because it had such a heterogenous 16:08:07
7	as whatchamacallit the plant extract 16:04:44	7 composition. 16:08:14
8	Ginkgo biloba and was looked at in the same 16:04:48	8 Q I want to break that down a little bit. Is it 16:08:15
9	way as something that was given but which is 16:04:55	9 your opinion that in Germany in the early 1980s 16:08:17
10	they did not regard that as being effective 16:04:57	when Akatinol was approved, physicians didn't 16:08:23
11	either. 16:05:00	11 distinguish between organic brain syndrome and 16:08:30
12	The Merz it was a product that Merz had 16:05:05	12 Alzheimer's disease? 16:08:34
13	been selling. They were interested in 16:05:13	13 A That would be my opinion. 16:08:38
14	developing the product. Certainly, there was a 16:05:16	14 Q And so if a physician in Germany in the early 16:08:43
15	broad interest amongst pharmaceutical companies 16:05:18	15 1980s had a patient that had Alzheimer's 16:08:48
16	that grew that grew larger as with the 16:05:21	16 disease, but perhaps wasn't diagnosed with 16:08:52
17	development of cholinesterase inhibitors, in 16:05:26	17 Alzheimer's disease, would that physician have 16:08:56
18	particular by pharmaceutical companies in the 16:05:30	18 given the patient Akatinol? 16:08:59
19	United States. There was there was the as 16:05:32	19 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. 16:09:04
20	it were the development of a pathway that 16:05:39	20 A Possibly. I don't know the answer to that 16:09:11
21	they could see for development of drugs that 16:05:43	21 question. They you know you know, the 16:09:13
22	would be approved by FDA, and by that time, the 16:05:45	22 question being did they diagnose the patient as 16:09:20
23	European community regulatory authorities where 16:05:50	23 having Alzheimer's disease? And then because 16:09:23
24	you could actually you knew what the goals 16:05:55	24 they had Alzheimer's, administering Akatinol. I 16:09:26
25	were, what the stepping-stones you had to 16:05:57	25 don't know that that was the case. 16:09:29
	****	
1	Page 207 achieve to reach drug approval. And so there 16:06:00	Page 209  1 Q But in a jurisdiction where physicians don't 16:09:30
2	was interest in obviously Merz into promoting 16:06:06	2 separately recognize Alzheimer's disease, is it 16:09:34
3	their drug and interest by Forest in having a 16:06:12	3 your opinion that that cannot constitute an 16:09:39
4	potential product, and so they decided in the 16:06:18	4 invalidating prior use because they didn't make 16:09:45
5	early to mid-'90s to pursue development of this 16:06:20	5 that distinction even though they gave memantine 16:09:49
6	drug using modern criteria for Alzheimer's 16:06:24	6 to patients who had Alzheimer's disease? 16:09:53
7	disease. 16:06:28	7 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Objection. Legal 16:09:56
8	And to see if in that specific 16:06:29	8 conclusion. 16:09:57
9	subpopulation there really was an effect of the 16:06:32	9 A I kind of lost the question in that. 16:10:01
10	drug as a therapy for Alzheimer's disease. 16:06:37	10 Q Okay. In a jurisdiction where physicians don't 16:10:03
11	But with regards you know, I think you 16:06:44	11 separately recognize Alzheimer's disease from 16:10:09
12	had some language that sort of said a subset or 16:06:45	12 organic brain syndrome, is it your opinion that 16:10:13
13	equate or something. But, I mean, they are sort 16:06:50	13 the use of memantine in that jurisdiction cannot 16:10:18
14	of different things. Yes, Alzheimer's disease 16:06:53	14 constitute an invalidating prior use because 16:10:25
15	is a subset, but as OBS was applied generally in 16:06:55	15 they didn't recognize that they were actually 16:10:29
16	Europe, and to some extent in the United States, 16:07:01	16 administering memantine to a patient who had 16:10:33
17	depending upon the country, the locations, and 16:07:04	17 Alzheimer's disease? 16:10:36
18	the physicians involved, be it neurologists or 16:07:07	18 MR. MAJCHRZAK: Same objection. 16:10:37
19	psychiatrists. The populations of patients were 16:07:11	19 A I don't know whether they were administering 16:10:39
20	composed of a big variety of other diagnoses 16:07:17	20 memantine to patients with Alzheimer's disease 16:10:42
20		20 memantine to patients with Alzneimer's disease 10:10:42 21 or not. They didn't make that diagnosis. 16:10:44
1	• 1	21 of not. They didn't make that diagnosis. 10:10:44
22	And in some places, you know, a big chunk of 16:07:28	
23	patients here had schizophrenia, and some may 16:07:33	
24	have been traumatic things, and some vascular 16:07:36	
25	dementia. It's hard to say what specific the 16:07:38	

# EXHIBIT 276

	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
3	* * * * * * * * * * * * *
4	In Re: *
5	Namenda Direct Purchaser * C.A. 1:15-cv-07488-CM
6	Antitrust Litigation *
7	* * * * * * * * * * * * *
8	
9	
10	
11	HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL
12	
13	
14	
15	Video Deposition of James J. Finchen
16	Tuesday, November 21, 2017
17	White & Case LLP
18	75 State Street - 24th Floor
19	Boston, Massachusetts 02109
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	J. Edward Varallo, RMR, CRR
25	Registered Professional Reporter

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL Page 30 Page 32 1 O. The time is a little off on your email 1 any royalty or profit share? 2 to Mr. Carnevale. It says 1:23 a.m. whereas in 2 MR. TOTO: Under the 2005 agreement, 3 Exhibit 2, it was 9:23 a.m. But would you agree 3 you're asking? 4 that it's the same email? 9:23 p.m. I'm sorry. Under the Deficit Reduction Act. 4 5 5 MR. TOTO: Yeah, right. So it was my understanding and my role 6 at the time that that's how transfer price should be 6 Yeah. I mean, I don't know why it's 7 calculated. 7 stamped differently. Q. Were you and Mr. Carnevale in different 8 O. In scenario 2 where Mylan manufactures 9 the authorized generic, there's no transfer price. 9 time zones at the time, if you remember? 10 I don't. I don't remember, yeah. 10 Is that correct? 11 And if you'd turn to the Medicaid best 11 It was my understanding there would be 12 no transfer price, that is correct. 12 price analysis that is appended to this document, do 13 you see that the Medicaid best price liability shows 13 So profit share is only relevant to 14 a \$24 million liability between scenario 1 and 14 scenario 1? 15 scenario 2 over two years? 15 A. In the analysis, that is correct. A. It's closer to --16 Q. And you don't know what the -- You don't 16 17 MR. TOTO: Sorry; hold on. Object to 17 have any independent knowledge of what the 18 the form. You may answer. 18 appropriate number for profit share should be. 19 Right? A. I was just going to say it's closer to 20 \$25 million, but I do see that. 20 MR. TOTO: Object to form, vague and 21 21 ambiguous. Q. And between the email that you sent to 22 Mr. Carnevale at 1:23 a.m. or 9:23 p.m., whichever 22 Could you clarify the question? 23 the case may be, and the following most recent in 23 In scenario 1, do you know if profit 24 time email in Exhibit 2, which is another email from 24 share under the contract was 40 percent, a 40/60 25 you to Robert Carnevale twelve hours later, so 25 split between Forest and Mylan? Page 31 Page 33 1 eleven or twelve hours later, did you work with 1 MR. TOTO: And feel free to look at the 2 anyone to try to create an analysis that increased 2 analysis if it helps you answer. 3 the additional liability between scenario 1 and 2? A. It does appear to be the case that under MR. TOTO: Object to form, lacks 4 the original contract Forest's profit share was 5 foundation, argumentative, assumes facts, calls for 5 40 percent whereas Mylan's was 60 percent. 6 speculation. You may answer. Q. But in the analysis that is Exhibit 1 to 7 It's hard to say what I did on that day, 7 your declaration, didn't you apply a different 8 who I talked to. I would -- I would be hard-pressed 8 profit share arrangement to scenario 1? 9 to agree with the supposition that we would work to A. Again, it's hard to say what we did, you 10 increase the Medicaid liability. I think we were 10 know, nearly eight years ago in this spreadsheet, 11 just -- We went through a process of trying to 11 but I believe if memory serves me correctly that we 12 refine the analysis to make sure it reflected the 12 used the profit share calculations that were in the 13 company's, you know, best understanding and 13 profit share model or otherwise came from the 14 reasonable expectations of what should factor into 14 business development team to calculate the transfer 15 that type of analysis. So it looks like from the 15 price that was used to calculate in part the 16 Exhibit 2 latest email that there was a revision to 16 Medicaid rebate liability in scenario 1. 17 the profit share amount or forecast and there was 17 And the business development team, did 18 possibly a latest brand projection that was used to 18 that include Robert Carnevale?

Q. And Rachel Mears?

It did.

It did.

23 A. It did.

A.

O.

A.

Q. Okay. I'd like to wrap up the

25 deposition with one last line of questioning that

And did that include David Solomon?

19

20

21

22 correct?

A.

Q.

23

24

19 update the Medicaid units.

Q. And the profit share is relevant because

Under scenario 1, that's correct.

25 transfer price generally the manufacturing cost plus

And I think you mentioned earlier, is

21 it's a component of the transfer price. Is that

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL	
Page 42	Page 44
1 Q. Now, can you switch to FRX-AT-04617767,	1 MR. LITVIN: Under the tab "Authorized
2 which is the Lexapro market share analysis.	2 generic years 1 and 2."
3 A. I'm there.	3 MR. TOTO: Oh, okay.
4 Q. Now, do you see a tab, the third tab,	4 (Pause)
5 which says "Profit per unit calculation new"?	5 MR. LITVIN: Just let me know when
6 A. I do.	6 you're ready, counsel. I'm just waiting for
7 Q. And do you agree that the profit per	7 THE WITNESS: I'm ready.
8 unit is 52 cents for the first quarter, roughly 62	8 MR. LITVIN: Okay.
9 cents for the second quarter, and roughly 56-1/2	9 BY MR. LITVIN:
10 cents for the third quarter?	10 Q. And then if you change, I'll ask you to
11 A. I do agree that's what this shows.	11 change B38 to B40 to 40 percent.
MR. TOTO: And that's all 2012, right?	12 A. Okay.
MR. LITVIN: Yes, that's all 2012.	13 Q. Now if you switch back to the third tab,
14 BY MR. LITVIN:	14 "Profit per unit calculation new"
15 Q. And those numbers correspond to the	15 A. Okay.
16 profit set forth in the Medicaid liability workbook	16 Q now you see that the profit per unit
17 that we just looked at. Is that correct?	17 is now 69.3, roughly 69.3 cents for the first and
18 A. They do.	18 second quarters?
19 Q. And do the profit figures in this	19 A. I do.
20 spreadsheet represent Forest's profit per unit on	Q. So by changing the profit share to
21 Mylan's sales of authorized generic Lexapro?	21 60 percent for Mylan and 40 percent for Forest,
MR. TOTO: Object to form.	22 we've increased the Forest profit and therefore the
23 A. They represent, it appears, the profit	23 transfer price. Is that correct?
24 per unit that we would've used for the transfer	24 A. We have.
25 price calculation.	25 Q. Now if you could switch back one more
Page 43	Page 45
1 Q. And that is in accordance with a profit	1 time to the other spreadsheet, which is the Medicaid
2 share percentage arrangement. Is that correct?	2 best price spreadsheet ending in 768.
3 MR. TOTO: Object to form.	3 A. Mm-hmm, okay.
4 A. I understand It's my understanding	4 MR. TOTO: Give us a second here,
5 that they reflect the profit share arrangement.	5 counsel.
6 Q. Now if you switch to the tab entitled	6 MR. LITVIN: Yes.
7 "Auth generic years 1 and 2," you already testified	7 (Pause)
8 that under scenario 1 and scenario 2 you don't know	8 MR. TOTO: Okay.
9 what the actual agreement says the profit share	9 BY MR. LITVIN:
10 percentages are. Is that correct?	10 Q. And if you could go to the BP calc tab
11 10 0000 011 6	10 Q. This if you could go to the B1 cale tab
MR. TOTO: Object to form.	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14,
11 MR. TOTO: Object to form.  12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement	
	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14,
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement	<ul><li>11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14,</li><li>12 16 and 18 with 0.69347.</li></ul>
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what	<ul> <li>11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14,</li> <li>12 16 and 18 with 0.69347.</li> <li>13 MR. TOTO: 16?</li> </ul>
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were.	<ul> <li>11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14,</li> <li>12 16 and 18 with 0.69347.</li> <li>13 MR. TOTO: 16?</li> <li>14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement</li> <li>13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what</li> <li>14 the requirements of the agreement were.</li> <li>15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized</li> </ul>	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause)
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay.
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second,
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent?	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel.
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent? 19 A. It appears so.	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel. 19 MR. LITVIN: You want me to repeat
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent? 19 A. It appears so. 20 Q. What I'd like you to do is change cells	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel. 19 MR. LITVIN: You want me to repeat 20 the?
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent? 19 A. It appears so. 20 Q. What I'd like you to do is change cells 21 B34 through 36 to 60 percent.	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel. 19 MR. LITVIN: You want me to repeat 20 the? 21 MS. O'SHAUGHNESSY: No, I have it,
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent? 19 A. It appears so. 20 Q. What I'd like you to do is change cells 21 B34 through 36 to 60 percent. 22 A. B34 through 36 to 60 percent? Okay.	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel. 19 MR. LITVIN: You want me to repeat 20 the? 21 MS. O'SHAUGHNESSY: No, I have it, 22 I think. Okay.
12 A. I don't know what the actual agreement 13 has, you know, what the drafting of it says and what 14 the requirements of the agreement were. 15 Q. But under this spreadsheet authorized 16 generic years one and two, does it appear that there 17 is a graduated scale for Mylan from 70 percent to 18 60 percent and for Forest from 30 to 40 percent? 19 A. It appears so. 20 Q. What I'd like you to do is change cells 21 B34 through 36 to 60 percent. 22 A. B34 through 36 to 60 percent? Okay. 23 MR. TOTO: Give us a second here.	11 and if you could replace the profit numbers in S14, 12 16 and 18 with 0.69347. 13 MR. TOTO: 16? 14 MR. LITVIN: 14, 16 and 18. 15 (Pause) 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. 17 MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give us a second, 18 counsel. 19 MR. LITVIN: You want me to repeat 20 the? 21 MS. O'SHAUGHNESSY: No, I have it, 22 I think. Okay. 23 BY MR. LITVIN:

Page 46	_
1 we just did, we changed the profit share in the	1 same 1,887,000 difference would hold if we just
2 Medicaid spreadsheet to reflect the same profit per	2 focused on the first five quarters, so quarter one
3 unit that we changed in the Lexapro generic	3 2012 through quarter one 2013?
4 analysis.	4 A. So can you please clarify?
5 MR. TOTO: Object to form, lacks	5 MR. TOTO: Please hold on. Go ahead.
6 foundation, and this whole exercise assumes that	6 A. Could you please clarify what you're
7 nothing else would have changed under this	7 asking?
8 hypothetical world where we're changing just parts	8 Q. Yes. So the liability spreadsheet shows
9 of these spreadsheets on the fly. But you may	9 the additional liability savings for quarter one
10 answer.	10 2012 through quarter one 2014. Correct?
11 A. Yes, we have, so I agree with what you	11 A. That is correct.
12 said that we changed, yes.	12 Q. And we made some changes and pursuant to
13 Q. And just to clarify, all we've changed	13 those changes, the liability savings is \$1.887
14 is the profit share arrangement, is that correct,	14 million less. Is that correct?
15 reflected in off generic year one and two?	15 MR. TOTO: Object to form.
16 A. That would That appears to be the	16 Q. Over the course of the entire period of
17 case.	17 analysis, which is Q1 '12 through Q1 '14. Is that
18 Q. If you now switch to the tab titled	18 correct?
19 Liability under the Medicaid liability sheet, the	19 A. Yes, but it's still \$28-1/2 million, a
20 additional liability decreases from 30,437,000 to	20 little more than that.
21 28,550,000. Is that correct?	21 Q. Yes. And I just wanted to Strike
22 A. It is.	22 that. If you just focused on the first five
MR. TOTO: Hold on. Give me a second.	23 quarters, which is Q1 2012 through Q1 2013
MR. LITVIN: Sure, take your time.	24 A. Okay.
MR. TOTO: So you're comparing what you	25 Q would the savings also be under the
25 MR. TOTO: So you're comparing what you Page 47	, e
Page 47	Page 49
, 1 0 ,	Page 49
Page 47 1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit	Page 49 1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit 2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?	Page 49 1 changes we made \$1.887 million less? 2 A. It should not have affected any quarters
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit 2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.	Page 49 1 changes we made \$1.887 million less? 2 A. It should not have affected any quarters 3 other than the ones that we changed.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit 2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just 5 BY MR. LITVIN:	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit 2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit 2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?  17 A. That is correct.	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is  17 the total amount of savings that Forest would have
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?  17 A. That is correct.  18 Q. And applying the royalty rate change  19 that we just did results in a decrease in the	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is  17 the total amount of savings that Forest would have  18 realized on best price from switching the  19 manufacturing of the generic Lexapro, authorized
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?  17 A. That is correct.  18 Q. And applying the royalty rate change  19 that we just did results in a decrease in the  20 savings, Medicaid liability savings in this	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is  17 the total amount of savings that Forest would have  18 realized on best price from switching the
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?  17 A. That is correct.  18 Q. And applying the royalty rate change  19 that we just did results in a decrease in the  20 savings, Medicaid liability savings in this  21 analysis, by roughly 1,887,000. Is that correct?	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is  17 the total amount of savings that Forest would have  18 realized on best price from switching the  19 manufacturing of the generic Lexapro, authorized  20 generic Lexapro, from Forest to Mylan?  21 MR. LITVIN: Objection, leading. And
Page 47  1 changed to what? To the original which was Exhibit  2 1 of his declaration. Is that right?  3 MR. LITVIN: Yes.  4 MR. TOTO: All right, let me just  5 BY MR. LITVIN:  6 Q. So just to clarify  7 MR. TOTO: Okay, I just want to check  8 it. Okay.  9 BY MR. LITVIN:  10 Q. Just to clarify, there's a line on this  11 liability spreadsheet that says "Additional  12 liability for scenario 1 versus scenario 2" and then  13 there's a number. Correct?  14 A. That is correct.  15 Q. And the number dynamically updated to  16 reflect the changes that we made. Is that correct?  17 A. That is correct.  18 Q. And applying the royalty rate change  19 that we just did results in a decrease in the  20 savings, Medicaid liability savings in this  21 analysis, by roughly 1,887,000. Is that correct?	Page 49  1 changes we made \$1.887 million less?  2 A. It should not have affected any quarters  3 other than the ones that we changed.  4 Q. And that's because Well, that's  5 because the best price for the subsequent quarters  6 has not been changed. Is that correct?  7 A. That is correct.  8 MR. LITVIN: Okay, I have no further  9 questions at this time.  10 MR. TOTO: Okay. I have a few  11 questions.  12 EXAMINATION  13 BY MR. TOTO:  14 Q. So just picking up where we left off  15 here with all these changes that counsel asked you  16 to do on the fly here on the spreadsheets, what is  17 the total amount of savings that Forest would have  18 realized on best price from switching the  19 manufacturing of the generic Lexapro, authorized  20 generic Lexapro, from Forest to Mylan?

25

24 BY MR. TOTO:

Q. Can you answer the question?

That's correct.

And I wonder if you can tell if that

24

25

Indizi ce	
Page 58	
1 2012." Did I read that correctly?	1 1." Did I read that correctly?
2 A. Yes, you did.	2 A. You did.
3 Q. Is that a true and accurate statement?	3 Q. Is there anything in today's deposition
4 A. It is.	4 that causes you to believe that that is no longer an
5 Q. "D, Forest's expected cost of goods	5 accurate statement?
6 sold, COGS, to provide finished authorized generic	6 A. No.
7 Lexapro product to Mylan under scenario 2, which	7 Q. Paragraph 15: "To the best of my
8 impacts the net transfer" I think I misread that,	8 knowledge, based on my review of several versions of
9 so let me start again. This is Section 13(d) of	9 the analysis, Exhibit 1 appears to be the latest
10 your declaration talking about the key assumptions:	10 Lexapro Medicaid best price analysis conducted in
11 "Forest's expected cost of goods sold, COGS, to	11 advance of execution of the Lexapro amendment on
12 provide finished authorized generic Lexapro product	12 July 21, 2010, and it appears to reflect the final
13 to Mylan under scenario 1, which impacts the net	13 assumptions and inputs available at that time.
14 transfer price. I was provided with information	14 Exhibit 1 forecasts that Forest would have reduced
15 that Forest's COGS would be the API price plus the	15 its Medicaid best price liability by \$30.4 million
16 manufacturing cost plus the packaging cost." Did	16 under scenario 2 as compared to scenario 1.
17 I read that correctly?	17 Further, this calculation does not include the
18 A. You did.	18 additional best price liability savings Forest would
19 Q. Is that a true and accurate statement?	19 accrue in the event that Mylan continued to
20 A. It is.	20 manufacture and sell an authorized generic version
Q. 13(e), "For iterations of the model	21 of Lexapro for longer than nine quarters." Did
22 after January 14, 2010, calculation of expected	22 I read that correctly?
23 profit share payments from Mylan to Forest in	23 A. You did.
24 scenario 1, which impacts the net transfer price.	Q. Is that a true and accurate statement?
25 Bob Carnevale provided this information to me based	25 A. It is.
Page 59	
1 upon the Lexapro generic analysis forecasts, an	1 Q. To the best of your knowledge, sir, what
2 example of which can be found at FRX-AT-04617114,	2 was the purpose for which this best price analysis
3 attached hereto as Exhibit 2." Did I read that	3 that you talk about in your declaration was created?
4 correctly?	4 A. To evaluate a proposed change in the
5 A. You did.	5 arrangement with Mylan.
6 Q. Is that a true and accurate statement?	6 Q. Are you aware of any effort to prepare
7 A. It is.	7 fake or fraudulent forecasts at Forest?
8 Q. "Expected quarterly change in CPI, the	8 A. No.
9 Consumer Price Index, which affects the average	9 MR. TOTO: I have no further questions.
10 rebate per unit, RPU." And that was Section 13(f)	MR. LITVIN: Two follow-up questions.
11 of your declaration. Did I read that correctly?	11 FURTHER EXAMINATION
12 A. You did.	12 BY MR. LITVIN:
13 Q. Is that a true and accurate statement?	Q. With reference to paragraph 15, are you
14 A. It is.	<ul><li>14 sure that Exhibit 1 to your declaration used</li><li>15 accurate profit share assumptions to arrive at the</li></ul>
15 Q. Okay.	16 \$30.4 million savings between scenario 1 and
16 Section paragraph 14 of your declaration	17 scenario 2?
17 reads: "Between January 2010 and March 2010, I	
18 created more than ten iterations of the Lexapro	MR. TOTO: Object to form.  19 A. I can't speak to the profit share
19 Medicaid best price liability analysis as I received	20 assumptions. They were provided to me by folks that
20 updated information on assumptions, including	
21 Lexapro unit and price forecasts, transfer price and	
22 profit share. To the best of my recollection, in 23 each case I calculated that Forest would incur at	22 their experience to prepare those assumptions. And, 23 I mean, maybe you could talk to those people.
	24 Q. Robert Carnevale?
24 least 20 million less in Medicaid best price	25 A. Yes.
25 liability under scenario 2 as compared to scenario	23 A. 168.

# EXHIBIT 277

## IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

IN RE NAMENDA DIRECT PURCHASER ANTITRUST LITIGATION

Case No. 1:15-CV-07488-CM-JCF

EXHIBIT Finehous

### DECLARATION OF JAMES FINCHEN

I, James Finchen, hereby declare as follows:

- I am currently employed at Alkermes, Inc. as Director, Contracts Counsel. My current responsibilities include providing legal advice to the Government Pricing, Payer, and Trade functions, as well as overseeing the U.S. Contracting function.
- I was employed by Forest Laboratories, Inc. ("Forest") from October 2000 until March 2014.
- From October 2000 through June 2006, I held various positions in the Sales Administration department.
- 4. From July 2006 through May 2010, I worked in the Commercial and Government Contracting group as an Associate Manager of Contract Development and Analysis (July 2006 June 2007), a Manager of Contract Development and Analysis (July 2007 June 2009), and a Senior Manager of Contract Development and Analysis (July 2009 May 2010). My responsibilities within the Commercial and Government Contracting group included overseeing calculation of government rebates and pricing, and developing contracts for various trade channels (such as PBMs, Medicaid, Medicare, and GPOs).